



# Quarterly Statistical & Economic Report



2nd Quarter 2006



This *Quarterly Statistical and Economic Report* has been prepared by the staff of the Research and Economic Analysis Division of the State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism (DBEDT). The report provides concise statistical information and analyses on Labor, Income and Prices, Taxes, Tourism, Construction, and other indicators, as well as an overview of the State of Hawaii and the four counties.

Technical notes and source descriptions have been kept to a minimum. However, the staff of the Research and Economic Analysis Division would be happy to respond to any inquiries of a technical nature that readers may have (586-2466). The quarterly information contained in this report reflects data received by the Research Division on or before May 17, 2006.

On-line availability of Quarterly Statistical and Economic Report

Since 1988, the Hawaii Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism has had the *State of Hawaii Data Book* available on-line to anyone with a personal computer and a modem. Since 1997, the *Quarterly Statistical and Economic Report, State of Hawaii Data Book* and other DBEDT publications and information have been made available via the Internet at <a href="http://www.hawaii.gov/dbedt/">http://www.hawaii.gov/dbedt/</a>.

Printing of the *QSER* was discontinued in March 2000. The full version and a *QSER Executive Summary* will be available on-line at <a href="http://www.hawaii.gov/dbedt/info/economic/data\_reports/qser/">http://www.hawaii.gov/dbedt/info/economic/data\_reports/qser/</a>.

For further information about available data and sources, users should call the Research and Economic Analysis Division Library at (808) 586-2424.

This report has been catalogued as follows:

Hawaii. Dept. of Business, Economic Development and Tourism. Research and Economic Analysis Division.

Quarterly statistical and economic report-State of Hawaii. Honolulu: 1975-

Quarterly.

Hawaii-Statistics.

HA4007.H359

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page Number	
	On-Line	Exec
Part I. Economic Trends and Outlook		
State of the Economy	6	3
Table 1. 2006 Quarterly Economic Indicators: State		4
Outlook for the Economy	8	5
Actual and Forecast Key Economic Indicators for Hawaii: 2004-2009		6
County Economic Conditions	10	7
Table 2. 2006 Quarterly Economic Indicators: City and County of Honolulu		8
Table 3. 2006 Quarterly Economic Indicators: Hawaii County		9
Table 4. 2006 Quarterly Economic Indicators: Maui County		10
Table 5. 2006 Quarterly Economic Indicators: Kauai County		11
Part II. Economic Overview and Data		
A. Labor Force and Jobs	15	12
A-1. Civilian Labor Force		12
A-2. Civilian Employed		
A-3. Civilian Unemployed		
A-4. Civilian Unemployment Rate		
Figure 1. Civilian Unemployment Rate		
		12
A-5. Total Wage and Salary Jobs		13
A-6. Non-Agricultural Wage and Salary Jobs		
A-7. Natural Resources, Mining & Construction		
A-8. Manufacturing Jobs	23	
A-9. Wholesale Trade Jobs	24	
A-10. Retail Trade Jobs	25	
A-11. Transportation, Warehousing, & Utilities Jobs		
A-12. Information Jobs		
A-13. Financial Activities Jobs		
A-14. Professional & Business Services Jobs		
A-15. Educational Services Jobs		
A-16. Health Care & Social Assistance Jobs		
A-17. Arts, Entertainment & Recreation Jobs		
A-18. Accommodation Jobs	33	
A-19. Food Services & Drinking Places Jobs	34	
A-20. Other Services Jobs	35	
A-21. Federal Government Jobs	36	
A-22. State Government Jobs	37	
A-23. Local Government Jobs	38	
A-24. Agriculture Wage and Salary Jobs	39	
A-25. Initial Agent Claims for Unemployment		
A-26. Initial Liable Claims for Unemployment		
B. Income and Prices	42	14
B-1. Personal Income for Hawaii by Major Sources	43	15
B-2. Personal Income		
Figure 2. Annual Growth in Personal Income		
B-3. Wages and Salaries		
B-4. Supplements to Wages and Salaries		
B-5. Proprietors' Income		
B-6. Dividends, Interest, and Rent		
B-7. Personal Current Transfer Receipts		
B-8. Contributions for Government Social Insurance		
B-9. Honolulu and U.S. Consumer Price Index, All Urban Consumers (CPI-U)	52	16
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		-

		Page I	Number
	TABLE OF CONTENTS - CON.	On-Line	Exec
C. Tax Re	evenues	. 54	18
C-1.	General Fund Tax Revenues and Major Components		19
C-2.	State General Fund Tax Revenues		
Figur	e 3. Annual Growth in General Fund Revenue		
C-3.	General Excise & Use Tax Revenues		
C-4.	Net Individual Income Tax Revenues	. 59	
C-5.	Declaration of Estimated Taxes - Individual	. 60	
C-6.	Payment with Returns - Individual	. 61	
C-7.	Withholding Tax on Wages - Individual		
C-8.	Refunds - Individual		
C-9.	Net Corporate Income Tax Revenues	. 64	
C-10.	Declaration of Estimated Taxes - Corporate	. 65	
C-11.			
C-12.	Refunds – Corporate	. 67	
C-13.			
Figur	e 4.Transient Accommodations Tax Revenues	. 69	
C-14.	Retailing Tax Base	. 70	
C-15.	Services Tax Base	. 71	
C-16.	Contracting Tax Base	. 72	
C-17.	Hotel Rentals Tax Base	. 73	
D. Touris	sm	. 74	20
D-1.	Visitor Arrivals and Average Daily Visitor Census - By Air	. 75	21
D-2.	Total Visitor Arrivals - By Air	. 76	
D-3.	Domestic Visitor Arrivals - By Air	. 77	
D-4.	International Visitor Arrivals - By Air	. 78	
D-5.	Visitor Arrivals - US West	. 79	
D-6.	Visitor Arrivals - US East	. 80	
D-7.	Visitor Arrivals - Japan		
D-8.	Average Daily Visitor Census - Total	. 82	
D-9.	Average Daily Visitor Census - Domestic	. 83	
D-10.	Average Daily Visitor Census - International	. 84	
D-11.			
D-12.	1		
D-13.	1		
D-14.	1 -		22
Figur	e 5. Hotel Occupancy Rate	. 88	22
E. Constr E-1.	Totimested Volumes Completed Construction, New Private Publisher	. 89	23
E-1.	Estimated Value of Completed Construction, New Private Building Authorizations, and Government Contracts Awarded	. 90	24
E-2.	State Government Capital Improvement Project Expenditures.		24
E-2. E-3.	Private Residential Building Permits (Units)		
E-3. E-4.	Single Family Units Authorized		
E-5.	Multi-Family Units Authorized		
E-6.	Honolulu Construction Cost Index: Single Family Residence		
E-7.	Honolulu Construction Cost Index: High-Rise Building		
E-8.	Estimated Value of Private Building Construction Authorizations, By County		
E-9.	Single Family Home Resales for Honolulu: Median Price		
E-10.			
E-11.	Single Family Home Resales for Honolulu: Units		
E-12.			
E-13.			
E-14.			
E-15.			
E-16.			
F. Other	· Indicators		26
F-1.	Bankruptcy Filings	. 109	

### Page Number

TABLE OF CONTENTS - CON.	On-Line	Exec
G. Selected County Tables	107	
G-1. Civilian Labor Force – Honolulu	108	
G-2. Civilian Labor Force – Hawaii	109	
G-3. Civilian Labor Force – Maui		
G-4. Civilian Labor Force – Kauai	111	
G-5. Civilian Employed – Honolulu	112	
G-6. Civilian Employed – Hawaii	113	
G-7. Civilian Employed – Maui	114	
G-8. Civilian Employed – Kauai		
G-9. Civilian Unemployed – Honolulu		
G-10. Civilian Unemployed – Hawaii		
G-11. Civilian Unemployed – Maui	118	
G-12. Civilian Unemployed – Kauai		
G-13. Civilian Unemployment Rate – Honolulu		
G-14. Civilian Unemployment Rate – Hawaii	121	
G-15. Civilian Unemployment Rate – Maui	122	
G-16. Civilian Unemployment Rate – Kauai		
G-17. Total Visitor Arrivals - By Air – Honolulu		
G-18. Total Visitor Arrivals - By Air – Hawaii		
G-19. Total Visitor Arrivals - By Air – Maui	126	
G-20. Total Visitor Arrivals - By Air – Kauai	127	
G-21. Hotel Occupancy Rate – Honolulu	128	
G-22. Hotel Occupancy Rate – Hawaii	129	
G-23. Hotel Occupancy Rate – Maui	130	
G-24. Hotel Occupancy Rate – Kauai	131	
G-25. Private Residential Building Permits (Units)-Honolulu		
G-26. Private Residential Building Permits (Units)-Hawaii	133	
G-27. Private Residential Building Permits (Units)-Maui		
G-28. Private Residential Building Permits (Units)-Kauai		
t III Terms and Definitions	136	

### STATE OF THE ECONOMY

Several indicators of Hawaii's economy in the first quarter provide support for a solid growth in 2006. Strong employment and job growth in the quarter means strong growth in income and tax revenues. Unemployment rate has been the lowest since 1990. Although visitor arrivals were slightly down during the first quarter, the latest arrival data suggest a healthy growth in the visitor industry for the year. Gains in construction jobs and continuing growth in permit levels mean a robust construction sector.

Hawaii's total civilian labor force continued to increase reaching 645,400 people in the first quarter of 2006, which is 3.2 percent or 20,100 people more compared to the first quarter of 2005. During the first quarter of 2006, 630,400 people were employed in Hawaii, an increase of 22,300 people or 3.7 percent higher than that in the first quarter of 2005. The number of civilian unemployed totaled 14,950 in the first quarter of 2006, down 13.1 percent from the first quarter of 2005. Unemployment rate (not seasonally adjusted) averaged 2.3 percent compared to the 2.7 percent rate in the first quarter of 2006, the lowest since the fourth quarter of 1990. In March 2006, at 2.5 percent, Hawaii had the lowest unemployment rate in the nation – the 23<sup>rd</sup> consecutive month it has been so.

Hawaii's total civilian wage and salary jobs grew 3.3 percent to 618,950 in the first quarter of 2006, a gain of 19,950 jobs over the first quarter of 2005. All private non-agricultural sectors contributed to job growth, most notably Natural Resources, Construction & Mining, Professional and Business Services, and Transportation and Utilities.

Total personal income, not adjusted for inflation, rose \$2.4 billion or 5.6 percent in the fourth quarter of 2005 compared to the fourth quarter of 2004. Among its components, the greatest growth for the quarter was seen in Proprietors' Income (11.7 percent), followed by Supplements to Wages and Salaries (8.5 percent), Personal Current Transfer Receipts (5.9 percent), and Wage and Salary Disbursements (5.5 percent). Contributions for Government Social Insurance, subtracted from personal income, also increased 5.5 percent. Compared to that in 2004, total personal income was up 7.0 percent in 2005.

Total tax collections distributed to the State general fund totaled more than \$1.1 billion in the first quarter of 2006. This is a 4.9 percent increase over the first quarter of 2005. Among the different components of the State general fund, revenues from general excise and use tax (GET), transient accommodations tax (TAT), and net individual income tax were up 10.1 percent, 9.4 percent, and 5.1 percent, respectively, while revenues from net corporate income tax were down 89 percent.

After positive growth for 10 quarters in a row, the total number of visitors arriving by air to Hawaii was down in the first quarter of 2006 as compared to the first quarter of 2005. This quarterly drop in arrivals resulted from a 2.7 percent decrease in international arrivals and slower growth in domestic travel, mainly due to the shift in Easter from March to April in 2006. In the first quarter of 2006, the average daily visitor census was up 0.2 percent, while the statewide hotel occupancy rate was slightly down compared to the first quarter of 2005.

Indicators of Hawaii's construction industry in the first quarter of 2006 suggest the continuation of upbeat building activity for 2006 and 2007. In the first quarter of 2006, Natural Resources, Mining and Construction sector added 4,050 or 13.0 percent more wage and salary jobs as compared to the first quarter of 2005. Total value of private building authorizations increased 9.6 percent for the first quarter of 2006 over that of 2005. In the first quarter of 2006, Honolulu's median sales price for single family resales was up 18.1 percent to \$625,000 and the condominium median price was up 34.9 percent to \$309,000 from the first quarter of 2005. However, the number of single-family resales was down 3.4 percent and that of condominium resales were down 4.8 percent.

The total number of bankruptcy filings more than doubled in fourth quarter 2005 compared to the fourth quarter of 2004. This was the third quarterly increase in a row in Hawaii bankruptcy filings after the thirteen quarters of decreases. A rise in Chapter 7 filings, perhaps in response to anticipation of the stiffening of the bankruptcy law, contributed most to the quarterly increase. For the year, total bankruptcy filings were up 44 percent from 2004.

Table 1. 2006 QUARTERLY ECONOMIC INDICATORS: STATE OF HAWAII

		1st QUARTER 2006		20	05
			% CHANGE		% CHANGE
SERIES	UNIT	NUMBER	YEAR AGO	NUMBER	YEAR AGO
La		2.5.120			
Civilian labor force 1/	Persons	645,400	3.2	634,600	2.5
Civilian employed	Persons	630,400	3.7	616,850	3.0
Civilian unemployed	Persons	14,950	-13.1	17,750	-12.3
Unemployment rate 1/ 2/	%	2.3	-0.4	2.8	-0.5
Total wage and salary jobs	Jobs	618,950	3.3	608,900	3.1
Total non-agriculture wage and salary jobs	Jobs	612,600	3.5	602,050	3.2
Nat. Resources, Mining, Constr.	Jobs	35,250	13.0	33,450	13.6
Manufacturing	Jobs	15,250	0.3	15,200	-1.3
Wholesale Trade	Jobs	17,950	4.1	17,650	3.5
Retail Trade	Jobs	71,000	4.0	69,350	3.6
Transp., Warehousing, Util.	Jobs	32,550	10.3	31,000	9.7
Information	Jobs	11,050	5.2	10,750	-0.5
Financial Activities	Jobs	29,700	2.9	29,300	1.7
Professional & Business Services	Jobs	75,800	4.6	74,000	4.6
Educational Services	Jobs	13,900	3.0	13,650	5.0
Health Care & Social Assistance	Jobs	57,050	2.1	56,400	3.2
Arts, Entertainment & Recreation	Jobs	11,650	3.6	11,650	2.2
Accommodation	Jobs	39,350	2.3	38,800	2.6
Food Services & Drinking Places	Jobs	56,650	2.7	56,050	2.7
Other Services	Jobs	25,300	2.8	25,150	2.9
Government	Jobs	120,150	0.3	119,650	-0.3
Federal	Jobs	31,450	1.1	31,300	-0.5
State	Jobs	71,500	-0.4	71,150	-0.5
Local	Jobs	17,250	2.1	17,200	0.6
Agriculture wage and salary jobs	Jobs	6,300	-11.3	6,850	-6.2
State general fund revenues	\$1,000	1,106,472	4.9	4,252,231	16.4
General excise and use tax revenues	\$1,000	638,194	10.1	2,263,393	13.7
Income-individual	\$1,000	355,719	5.1	1,447,744	17.2
Declaration estimated taxes	\$1,000	96,491	14.2	357,131	34.8
Payment with returns	\$1,000	26,978	51.0	167,341	22.6
Withholding tax on wages	\$1,000	315,340	-9.8	1,248,622	9.2
Refunds	\$1,000	83,091	-26.6	325,350	5.2 5.4
Transient accommodations tax	\$1,000	59,698	9.4	207,381	9.2
Transient accommodations tax	φ1,000	39,090	9.4	201,301	9.2
Visitors Days	Days	17,219,773	0.2	66,824,114	6.5
Domestic visitor days	Days	13,206,297	0.6	52,134,002	7.6
International visitor days	Days	4,013,476	-1.3	14,690,112	2.6
Visitor arrivals by air	Persons	1,802,097	-0.5	7,353,158	6.4
Domestic flight visitors	Persons	1,275,237	0.5	5,255,098	7.4
International flight visitors	Persons	526,860	-2.7	2,098,060	3.9
Hotel occupancy rates 2/	%	83.2	-0.4	81.2	3.5

<sup>1/</sup> Labor force and jobs are Hawaii DLIR monthly and annual data. Quarterly averages computed by the Hawaii DBEDT.

<sup>2/</sup> Change represents absolute change in rates rather than percentage change in rates.

Source: Hawaii State Department of Labor & Industrial Relations; Hawaii State Department of Taxation; Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development, & Tourism and Hospitality Advisors, LLC.

### **OUTLOOK FOR THE ECONOMY**

As compared to the three consecutive years of higher growth than the national economy, the current DBEDT forecast for Hawaii's economy expects to see real (inflation-adjusted) GSP growth to be somewhat moderate at 3.0 percent in 2006. DBEDT forecasts are based on the latest trends of growth for Hawaii's economy, as well as those for the U.S and Japanese economies, the two economies influencing Hawaii the most.

Combined with the continuing boom in construction and related activities, a strong visitor sector and increased federal government spending, the economy is positioned for healthy employment and income growth in 2006.

The May 2006 Blue Chip Economic Consensus Forecasts expects the economic growth for both U.S. and Japanese economies to remain strong, at least for this year and the next. Real GDP growth in 2006 is projected to be 3.4 percent for the U.S. and 3.0 percent for Japan. In 2007, GDP growth is expected to be 3.0 percent for the U.S. and 2.2 percent for Japan. The U.S. CPI is now expected to rise 3.1 percent in 2006 and 2.5 percent in 2007.

Based on current conditions, visitor days in 2006 are expected to increase 3.3 percent, 0.2 of a percentage point higher than in the previous forecast. Total nominal (current dollar) visitor expenditures are now forecast to increase 4.7 percent and visitor arrivals 2.8 percent in 2006. In 2007, visitor days, visitor arrivals, and visitor expenditures are predicted to increase 2.6 percent, 2.7 percent, and 5.2 percent, respectively, followed by moderate increases in later years.

Several other indicators also provide support for healthy growth for Hawaii for the year. The most notable may be the level of private building permit authorizations. Private permit levels totaled \$774 million during the first quarter of 2006, following the nearly \$3.5 billion worth of permit levels seen in 2005.

The large number of permits should mean a robust construction sector for 2006 and 2007. However, with rising interest rates and a decline in demand for housing in recent months, private construction activity is expected to slow in the next few years.

The U.S. Bureau of Economic Analysis's (BEA) estimate of Hawaii's nominal personal income increased 7.0 percent in 2005, following a big 8.0 percent increase in 2004. Given strong total wage and salary job growth of 3.3 percent in the first quarter of 2006, nominal personal income is expected to rise 6.8 percent in 2006. For 2007, we project a slightly lower 6.2 percent growth rate. Real personal income is now expected to grow 2.9 percent this year, 0.3 of a percentage point lower than predicted in the previous forecast. This downward revision in the forecast of real income growth partly reflects an upward revision in the forecast of Honolulu CPI. The real personal income growth is expected to be 2.8 percent for 2007.

The very strong job growth in the first quarter contributed to an upward revision in the 2006 DBEDT forecast for total wage and salary job growth to 2.2 percent from 1.8 percent in the previous QSER forecast. Job growth is projected to gradually moderate to 1.5 percent in 2007 and to 1.2 percent in later years. At 2.5 percent, Hawaii had the lowest unemployment rate in the nation in March 2006, according to the U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics. In the first quarter of 2006, Hawaii's unemployment rate (not seasonally adjusted) averaged 2.3 percent, following the average annual rate of 2.8 percent in 2005.

Hawaii's projected inflation rate for 2006 is now revised up to 3.8 percent in 2006 from 3.5 percent in the previous forecast. The upward revision reflects the recent rises in oil prices and their impacts on goods sold in Hawaii, as well as increases in housing costs. The rate of inflation is expected to be 3.3 percent in 2007.

# ACTUAL AND FORECAST KEY ECONOMIC INDICATORS FOR HAWAII: 2004 TO 2009

Economic Indicators	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
	(Act	ual)	(Forecast)		ecast)	
Total population (thousands)	1,262	1,275	1,289	1,303	1,317	1,330
Visitor arrivals (thousands)	6,992	7,433 1/	7,642	7,848	8,035	8,230
Visitor days (thousands)	63,343	67,549 1/	69,775	71,583	73,246	74,991
Visitor expenditures (million dollars)	10,862	11,808 1/	12,367	13,016	13,673	14,348
Honolulu CPI-U (1982-84=100)	190.6	197.8	205.3	212.1	218.4	224.2
Personal income (million dollars)	41,177	44,044	47,039	49,955	52,703	55,496
Real personal income (millions of 2000\$)	38,087	39,257	40,391	41,521	42,547	43,646
Total wage & salary jobs (thousands)	590.7	608.9	622.3	631.6	639.2	646.9
Gross state product (million dollars)	50,322	53,593 2/	56,809	59,819	62,870	66,014
Real gross state product (millions of 2000\$)	44,976 3/	46,414 2/	47,812	49,070	50,266	51,492
Gross state product deflator (2000=100)	111.9 3/	115.5 2/	118.8	121.9	125.1	128.2
	Annual Pe	rcentage Cha	ange			
Total population	1.1	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.0
Visitor arrivals	8.5	6.3 1/	2.8	2.7	2.4	2.4
Visitor days	6.9	6.6 1/	3.3	2.6	2.3	2.4
Visitor expenditures	8.0	8.7 1/	4.7	5.2	5.0	4.9
Honolulu CPI-U	3.3	3.8	3.8	3.3	3.0	2.6
Personal income	8.0	7.0	6.8	6.2	5.5	5.3
Real personal income	4.6	3.1	2.9	2.8	2.5	2.6
Total wage & salary jobs	2.8	3.1	2.2	1.5	1.2	1.2
Gross state product	7.8	6.5 2/	6.0	5.3	5.1	5.0
Real gross state product	4.7 3/	3.2 2/	3.0	2.6	2.4	2.4
Gross state product deflator	3.0 3/	3.2 2/	2.9	2.6	2.6	2.5

<sup>1/</sup> Preliminary.

Source: Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism, May 17, 2006.

<sup>2/</sup> Forecast.

 $<sup>3/\,</sup>$  DBEDT-adjusted U.S. Bureau of Economic Analysis accelerated estimate.

### COUNTY ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Each of four Hawaii counties continued to show positive labor force and employment growth during the first quarter of 2006 as compared to the first quarter of 2005. Except for Hawaii County, the 2006 first quarter employment and labor force growth were higher than the annual growth in 2005. Kauai County had the highest growth in both employment and labor force, followed by Honolulu, Hawaii and Maui. The quarterly unemployment rate was well below 3.0 percent and lower than the 2005 annual rate in all counties (Tables 2 through 5).

The counties showed different patterns with respect to tax collections during the first quarter of 2006. For example, Hawaii and Honolulu counties showed two-digit positive growth, while Kauai and Maui counties showed a negative growth in both excise & use tax and transient accommodation tax collections. The Neighbor Island counties showed much higher growth in individual income tax collections than the City & County of Honolulu.

All counties seemed to have added jobs in the first quarter of 2006. In the first quarter of 2006, the City & County of Honolulu added more than 15,250 wage and salary jobs or 3.5 percent over first quarter 2005. The largest increases occurred in Natural Resources, Mining and Construction (2,970 jobs or 13.7 percent), followed by Professional and Business Services (2,800 jobs or 4.8 percent), Transportation, Warehousing, and Utilities (2,730 jobs or 12.5 percent), and Retail Trade (2,270 jobs or 4.9 percent). Honolulu lost 300 or 13.6 percent of its agricultural wage and salary jobs between the first quarter of 2005 and that of 2006.

<sup>1</sup> As of January 2006, the Hawaii Department of Labor and Industrial Relations will no longer publish monthly job data for the Neighbor Island counties precluding the analysis of job growth for each county separately and DBEDT calculating quarterly averages.

In the first quarter of 2006, the three Neighbor Island counties together added a total of 4,670 jobs, a 2.9 percent increase from the first quarter of 2005. As in Honolulu, the Natural Resources, Mining and Construction added most jobs (1,070 jobs or 11.2 percent) on Neighbor Islands. Other notable private sectors adding jobs in those counties included Food Services (680 jobs or 4.2 percent), Professional and Business Services (530)jobs or 3.8 percent), Accommodations (520 jobs or 2.3 percent), and retail trade (450 jobs or 2.0 percent). Agriculture lost 500 or more than 10 percent of its wage and salary jobs, while government added 450 jobs or 1.9 percent.

Both total visitor arrivals by air and visitor days showed increases in the first quarter of 2006 in all three Neighbor Island counties, while visitor arrivals were down in the City & County of Honolulu compared to the first quarter of 2005. International arrivals led both the growth on Neighbor Islands and the decline in Honolulu. Domestic arrivals were down in Hawaii and Honolulu counties and up in Maui and Kauai counties. Hotel occupancy rates were unchanged in Honolulu, slightly up in Hawaii County, and down in Maui and Kauai counties. Except for Kauai, all counties had higher occupancy rates in the first quarter of 2006 than the average annual rate for 2005 (Tables 2 through 5).

Counties showed a mixed performance in terms of the permit activity in the first quarter of 2006. Construction activity continued to remain strong in Maui and Hawaii counties, with the total value of building authorizations increasing 67 percent and 54 percent, respectively from the first quarter of 2005. Honolulu's value of total private authorizations was down 1.6 percent and that of Kauai was down 71 percent in the first quarter of 2006. (Table E-8).

Table 2. 2006 QUARTERLY ECONOMIC INDICATORS: CITY AND COUNTY OF HONOLULU

		1st QUARTER 2006		200	05
			% CHANGE		% CHANGE
SERIES	UNIT	NUMBER	YEAR AGO	NUMBER	YEAR AGO
	_				
Civilian labor force 1/	Persons	453,250	3.4	445,150	2.6
Civilian employed	Persons	443,050	3.9	432,950	3.1
Civilian unemployed	Persons	10,200	-13.9	12,200	-11.9
Unemployment rate 2/	%	2.3	-0.4	2.7	-0.5
Total wage and salary jobs	Jobs	453,150	3.5	445,250	3.1
Total non-agriculture wage and salary jobs	Jobs	451,250	3.6	443,250	3.2
Nat. Resources, Mining, Constr.	Jobs	24,650	13.6	23,350	13.6
Manufacturing	Jobs	11,900	0.8	11,850	-0.8
Wholesale Trade	Jobs	14,450	4.0	14,200	2.9
Retail Trade	Jobs	48,300	4.9	46,900	4.1
Transp., Warehousing, Util.	Jobs	24,600	12.6	23,300	12.8
Information	Jobs	9,200	5.7	8,900	-1.1
Financial Activities	Jobs	22,800	2.7	22,500	1.6
Professional & Business Services	Jobs	61,250	4.8	59,700	4.0
Educational Services	Jobs	11,800	2.6	11,600	5.0
Health Care & Social Assistance	Jobs	44,250	1.7	43,900	2.9
Arts, Entertainment & Recreation	Jobs	7,000	4.5	7,000	2.9
Accommodation	Jobs	16,200	2.5	15,900	2.9
Food Services & Drinking Places	Jobs	39,800	2.2	39,450	2.9
Other Services	Jobs	19,700	3.1	19,550	2.9
Government	Jobs	95,400	-0.1	95,150	-0.6
Federal	Jobs	28,950	1.0	28,800	-0.0
State	Jobs	55,000	-0.8	54,900	-0.7 -0.5
Local	Jobs	11,400	0.0	11,450	-0.5 -0.4
		·		·	
Agriculture wage and salary jobs	Jobs	1,900	-13.6	2,000	-9.1
General excise and use tax revenues	\$1,000	545,472	11.7	1,907,358	17.4
Income-individual	\$1,000	311,949	1.4	1,244,524	15.0
Declaration estimated taxes	\$1,000	75,412	11.3	281,709	50.0
Payment with returns	\$1,000	21,385	47.5	129,757	-3.1
Withholding tax on wages	\$1,000	274,804	-10.9	1,089,576	8.9
Refunds	\$1,000	-59,652	-28.2	256,518	6.6
Transient accommodations tax	\$1,000	43,590	15.1	150,661	17.5
Visitors Days	Days	7,868,125	-3.4	32,533,216	6.2
Domestic visitor days	Days	5,059,269	-1.2	21,173,009	7.3
International visitor days	Days	2,808,856	-7.3	11,360,207	4.1
Visitor arrivals by air	Persons	1,108,392	-3.5	4,731,451	6.0
Domestic flight visitors	Persons	651,046	-1.1	2,789,016	6.8
International flight visitors	Persons	457,346	-6.7	1,942,435	4.9
Hotel occupancy rates 2/	%	86	0.0	85.6	5.9
•					

<sup>1/</sup> Labor force and jobs are Hawaii DLIR monthly and annual data. Quarterly averages computed by the Hawaii DBEDT.

Source: Hawaii State Department of Labor & Industrial Relations; Hawaii State Department of Taxation; Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development, & Tourism and Hospitality Advisors, LLC.

<sup>2/</sup> Change represents absolute change in rates rather than percentage change in rates.

Table 3. 2006 QUARTERLY ECONOMIC INDICATORS: HAWAII COUNTY

		1st QUARTER 2006		2005		
		% CHANGE			% CHANGE	
SERIES	UNIT	NUMBER	YEAR AGO	NUMBER	YEAR AGO	
	_					
Civilian labor force 1/	Persons	82,450	2.5	81,450	2.6	
Civilian employed	Persons	80,250	3.1	78,750	3.2	
Civilian unemployed	Persons	2,250	-11.8	2,650	-13.1	
Unemployment rate 2/	%	2.7	-0.5	3.3	-0.6	
Total wage and salary jobs	Jobs	(2/)	(2/)	64,500	3.4	
Total non-agriculture wage and salary jobs	Jobs	(2/)	(2/)	62,050	3.9	
Nat. Resources, Mining, Constr.	Jobs	(2/)	(2/)	4,850	9.0	
Manufacturing	Jobs	(2/)	(2/)	1,450	0.0	
Wholesale Trade	Jobs	(2/)	(2/)	1,650	6.5	
Retail Trade	Jobs	(2/)	(2/)	8,900	3.5	
Transp., Warehousing, Util.	Jobs	(2/)	(2/)	2,850	1.8	
Information	Jobs	(2/)	(2/)	650	8.3	
Financial Activities	Jobs	(2/)	(2/)	2,600	4.0	
Professional & Business Services	Jobs	(2/)	(2/)	4,750	5.6	
Educational Services	Jobs	(2/)	(2/)	950	11.8	
Health Care & Social Assistance	Jobs	(2/)	(2/)	5,850	3.5	
Arts, Entertainment & Recreation	Jobs	(2/)	(2/)	1,550	0.0	
Accommodation	Jobs	(2/)	(2/)	7,100	4.4	
Food Services & Drinking Places	Jobs	(2/)	(2/)	5,250	2.9	
Other Services	Jobs	(2/)	(2/)	2,000	8.1	
Government	Jobs	(2/)	(2/)	11,600	1.3	
Federal	Jobs	(2/)	(2/)	1,250	4.2	
State	Jobs	(2/)	(2/)	8,000	0.6	
Local	Jobs	(2/)	(2/)	2,350	2.2	
Agriculture wage and salary jobs	Jobs	(2/)	(2/)	2,450	-9.3	
	<b>#4.000</b>	07.000	04.7	405.000	40.0	
General excise and use tax revenues	\$1,000	37,038	21.7	125,260	-10.9	
Income-individual	\$1,000	17,452	37.3	83,528	28.5	
Declaration estimated taxes	\$1,000	8,997	19.7	33,701	27.1	
Payment with returns	\$1,000	2,446	74.3	15,602	278.5	
Withholding tax on wages	\$1,000	16,092	2.7	60,006	2.9	
Refunds	\$1,000	-10,083	-15.1	-25,780	7.8	
Transient accommodations tax	\$1,000	5,900	48.7	15,840	10.0	
Visitors days by air	Days	2,707,549	1.6	9,761,409	14.1	
Domestic visitor days	Days	2,268,329	-0.4	8,365,712	15.9	
International visitor days	Days	439,220	13.8	1,395,697	4.6	
Visitor arrivals by air	Persons	390,849	4.1	1,483,860	15.8	
Domestic flight visitors	Persons	296,452	2.5	1,151,219	17.1	
International flight visitors	Persons	94,397	9.7	332,641	11.5	
Hotel occupancy rates 3/	%	79.4	0.8	72.2	2.2	
rates occupancy rates of	70	7 5.4	0.0	12.2	۷.۷	
		<u> </u>				

<sup>1/</sup> Labor force and jobs are Hawaii DLIR monthly and annual data. Quarterly averages computed by the Hawaii DBEDT.

Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development, & Tourism and Hospitality Advisors, LLC.

<sup>2/</sup> Beginning in 2006, jobs data for Hawaii, Kauai, Maui counties and islands will no longer be available.

<sup>3/</sup> Change represents absolute change in rates rather than percentage change in rates.

Source: Hawaii State Department of Labor & Industrial Relations; Hawaii State Department of Taxation;

Table 4. 2006 QUARTERLY ECONOMIC INDICATORS: MAUI COUNTY

		1st QUARTER 2006		200	)5
			% CHANGE		% CHANGE
SERIES	UNIT	NUMBER	YEAR AGO	NUMBER	YEAR AGO
Civilian Jahar faras 4/	Darrage	76.650	2.5	75 700	4.0
Civilian labor force 1/	Persons	76,650	2.5	75,700	1.8
Civilian employed	Persons	74,900	2.7	73,750	2.4
Civilian unemployed	Persons	1,750	-5.4	2,000	-13.0
Unemployment rate 2/	%	2.3	-0.2	2.6	-0.5
Total wage and salary jobs	Jobs	(2/)	(2/)	69,550	2.9
Total non-agriculture wage and salary jobs	Jobs	(2/)	(2/)	67,950	3.1
Nat. Resources, Mining, Constr.	Jobs	(2/)	(2/)	3,800	22.6
Manufacturing	Jobs	(2/)	(2/)	1,500	-6.3
Wholesale Trade	Jobs	(2/)	(2/)	1,300	8.3
Retail Trade	Jobs	(2/)	(2/)	9,500	2.2
Transp., Warehousing, Util.	Jobs	(2/)	(2/)	3,300	1.5
Information	Jobs	(2/)	(2/)	900	0.0
Financial Activities	Jobs	(2/)	(2/)	3,000	1.7
Professional & Business Services	Jobs	(2/)	(2/)	6,050	6.1
Educational Services	Jobs	, ,		950	0.1
		(2/)	(2/)		
Health Care & Social Assistance	Jobs	(2/)	(2/)	4,450	6.0
Arts, Entertainment & Recreation	Jobs	(2/)	(2/)	2,050	0.0
Accommodation	Jobs	(2/)	(2/)	11,700	1.3
Food Services & Drinking Places	Jobs	(2/)	(2/)	7,900	1.9
Other Services	Jobs	(2/)	(2/)	2,800	1.8
Government	Jobs	(2/)	(2/)	8,750	1.2
Federal	Jobs	(2/)	(2/)	750	0.0
State	Jobs	(2/)	(2/)	5,700	0.0
Local	Jobs	(2/)	(2/)	2,300	4.5
Agriculture wage and salary jobs	Jobs	(2/)	(2/)	1,600	-5.9
General excise and use tax revenues	\$1,000	40,323	-1.2	163,755	-1.8
Income-individual	\$1,000	19,300	46.9	80,783	27.1
Declaration estimated taxes	\$1,000	8,743	24.1	27,327	-28.9
Payment with returns	\$1,000	2,342	63.9	15,217	(4/)
Withholding tax on wages	\$1,000	17,474	-5.0	69,873	13.0
Refunds	\$1,000	-9,259	-32.6	-31,635	-4.5
Transient accommodations tax	\$1,000	6,860	5.0	26,114	-28.7
Visitora daya by sir	Dava	4 044 640	4.0	17 270 740	4.0
Visitors days by air	Days	4,814,618	4.2	17,370,749	4.3
Domestic visitor days	Days	4,198,664	2.5	15,800,911	4.8
International visitor days	Days	615,954	16.8	1,569,838	-0.4
Visitor arrivals by air 3/	Persons	596,824	4.5	2,306,524	4.5
Domestic flight visitors	Persons	511,427	3.4	2,043,118	5.4
International flight visitors	Persons	85,397	12.0	263,407	-2.5
Hotel occupancy rates 2/ 3/	%	83.1	-0.4	79.6	1.8

<sup>1/</sup> Labor force and jobs are Hawaii DLIR monthly and annual data. Quarterly averages computed by the Hawaii DBEDT.

Source: Hawaii State Department of Labor & Industrial Relations; Hawaii State Department of Taxation; Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development, & Tourism and Hospitality Advisors, LLC.

<sup>2/</sup> Change represents absolute change in rates rather than percentage change in rates.

<sup>3/</sup> Data represent Maui Island only.

<sup>4/</sup> Percentage calculations involving negative values not meaningful.

Table 5. 2006 QUARTERLY ECONOMIC INDICATORS: KAUAI COUNTY

		1st QUARTER 2006		20	05
			% CHANGE		% CHANGE
SERIES	UNIT	NUMBER	YEAR AGO	NUMBER	YEAR AGO
Civilian labor force 1/	Doroono	33,000	3.9	32,350	2.4
Civilian employed	Persons Persons	32,200	3.9 4.4	31,450	2.4
	Persons	750	-16.7	900	-14.3
Civilian unemployed Unemployment rate 2/	%	2.4	-10.7 -0.4	2.7	-14.3 -0.7
onemployment rate 2/	/0	2.4	-0.4	2.1	-0.7
Total wage and salary jobs	Jobs	(2/)	(2/)	29,650	3.1
Total non-agriculture wage and salary jobs	Jobs	(2/)	(2/)	28,900	3.0
Nat. Resources, Mining, Constr.	Jobs	(2/)	(2/)	1,450	7.4
Manufacturing	Jobs	(2/)	(2/)	400	0.0
Wholesale Trade	Jobs	(2/)	(2/)	500	11.1
Retail Trade	Jobs	(2/)	(2/)	4,050	0.0
Transp., Warehousing, Util.	Jobs	(2/)	(2/)	1,550	0.0
Information	Jobs	(2/)	(2/)	300	20.0
Financial Activities	Jobs	(2/)	(2/)	1,200	4.3
Professional & Business Services	Jobs	(2/)	(2/)	3,500	11.1
Educational Services	Jobs	(2/)	(2/)	200	0.0
Health Care & Social Assistance	Jobs	(2/)	(2/)	2,200	2.3
Arts, Entertainment & Recreation	Jobs	(2/)	(2/)	1,050	5.0
Accommodation	Jobs	(2/)	(2/)	4,100	2.5
Food Services & Drinking Places	Jobs	(2/)	(2/)	3,450	1.5
Other Services	Jobs	(2/)	(2/)	800	6.7
Government	Jobs	(2/)	(2/)	4,200	0.0
Federal	Jobs	(2/)	(2/)	500	0.0
State	Jobs	(2/)	(2/)	2,550	0.0
Local	Jobs	(2/)	(2/)	1,150	4.5
Agriculture wage and salary jobs	Jobs	(2/)	(2/)	750	7.1
General excise and use tax revenues	\$1,000	15,362	-21.8	67,020	12.9
Income-individual	\$1,000	7,018	41.0	38,910	53.1
Declaration estimated taxes	\$1,000	3,339	50.7	14,394	19.1
Payment with returns	\$1,000	805	51.4	6,765	240.8
Withholding tax on wages	\$1,000	6,971	1.5	29,167	31.1
Refunds	\$1,000	-4,097	-11.7	11,417	4.6
Transient accommodations tax	\$1,000	3,348	-46.2	14,767	38.0
Visitore days by sir	Devia	1 000 005	4 4	7 400 404	4.0
Visitors days by air	Days	1,829,295	4.4	7,182,404	4.0
Domestic visitor days	Days	1,680,627	3.0	6,840,263	6.8
International visitor days	Days	148,669	22.0	342,141	-31.7
Visitor arrivals by air	Persons	269,457	8.8	1,088,601	6.6
Domestic flight visitors	Persons	237,005	7.2	994,534	9.8
International flight visitors	Persons	32,452	22.1	94,067	-18.1
Hotel occupancy rates 2/	%	74.3	-4.1	76.7	-1.6
		0			I .

<sup>1/</sup> Labor force and jobs are Hawaii DLIR monthly and annual data. Quarterly averages computed by the Hawaii DBEDT.

<sup>2/</sup> Change represents absolute change in rates rather than percentage change in rates.

Source: Hawaii State Department of Labor & Industrial Relations; Hawaii State Department of Taxation; Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development, & Tourism and Hospitality Advisors, LLC.

### A. LABOR FORCE AND JOBS

Hawaii's civilian labor force, employment, and wage and salary jobs continued to show phenomenal gains in the first quarter of 2006, each increasing more than 3.0 percent from the first quarter of 2005. All private sector industries, except for agriculture, showed positive job growth in the first quarter of 2006. The Natural Resources Construction & Mining sector continued to lead growth in Hawaii.

In the first quarter of 2006, total civilian labor force increased by 3.2 percent from the first quarter of 2005 to 645,400. In 2005, labor force was up 2.5 percent from 2004 (Tables 1 and A-1). This increase was the first time since 1996 that the labor force grew by more than 1 percent for the year.

During the first quarter of 2006, 630,400 people were employed in Hawaii, an increase of 22,300 people or 3.7 percent higher than that in the first quarter of 2005 (Tables 1 and A-2). In 2005, employment increased 3.0 percent from 2004, the highest annual employment growth since 1990.

The number of civilian unemployed totaled 14,950 in the first quarter of 2006, which is a 13.1 percent decrease from the first quarter of 2005. In 2005, the number of people unemployed in Hawaii averaged 17,750 or 12.3 percent lower than that for 2004 (Table A-3).

In the first quarter of 2006, Hawaii unemployment rate (not seasonally adjusted) averaged 2.3 percent compared to the 2.7 percent rate in the first quarter of 2005. This is the sixth straight quarter that Hawaii's unemployment rate has been at or below 3.0 percent and the lowest since the fourth quarter of 1990 (Table A-4). In March 2006, at 2.5 percent, Hawaii had the lowest unemployment rate in the nation,

according to the U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics. In 2005, the Hawaii unemployment rate averaged 2.8 percent, as compared to 3.3 percent in 2004.

In the first quarter of 2006, Hawaii's civilian wage and salary jobs totaled 618,950, an increase of 3.3 percent or 19,950 jobs over the first quarter of 2005. In 2005, Hawaii economy had added 3.1 percent or 18,250 more wage and salary jobs than it had in 2004 (Table A-5).

In first quarter of 2006, Natural Resources. Mining and Construction sector added the most jobs - an increase of 4,050 jobs or 13.0 percent (Table A-7) as compared to the first quarter of 2005. Professional and Business Services had the next greatest increase of 3,300 jobs or 4.6 percent (Table A-14). Visitor-related industries also did well, with Transportation, Warehousing, and Utilities adding 3050 jobs or 10.3 percent (Table A-11), Retail Trade 2,750 jobs or 4.0 percent (Table A-10), and Food Services and Drinking Places 1,500 jobs or 2.7 percent (Table A-19), With an increase of 1,150 jobs or 2.1 percent (Table A-16), Health Care and Social Assistance rounds out the list of the sectors with the highest job growth in the first quarter of 2006.

In the first quarter of 2006, Agriculture lost 11.3 percent or 800 wage and salary jobs (Table A-24) compared with the first quarter of 2005. After registering decline for all four quarters of 2005, Manufacturing jobs (Table A-8) seemed to have stabilized in the first quarter of 2006 - at 0.3 percent growth.

In the first quarter of 2006, Federal government and Local government jobs increased by 1.1 percent and 2.1 percent, respectively, while State government jobs decreased by 0.4 percent, with a net gain of 0.3 percent or 400 jobs in the government sector (Tables 1 and A-21 to A-23).

Table A-1. CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE

Year	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Annual
1 ear					Average
		Seasonally Adjusted			
1982	453,750	458,350	462,650	464,250	459,750
1983	467,000	470,550	476,500	473,600	471,900
1984	473,850	479,600	477,850	477,100	477,100
1985	478,750	483,150	485,550	487,900	483,850
1986	491,450	495,950	498,350	497,600	495,850
1987	502,450	510,850	515,150	516,600	511,250
1988	516,800	519,300	521,950	519,800	519,450
1989	523,850	528,750	530,800	527,700	527,750
1990	546,400	553,600	553,450	550,650	551,050
1991	557,400	564,500	566,300	564,000	563,050
1992	569,350	576,100	579,450	579,200	576,000
1993	579,950	583,200	582,800	581,000	581,750
1994	584,450	586,300	586,850	585,700	585,800
1995	586,950	591,750	591,450	587,800	589,500
1996	591,800	597,600	598,850	598,700	596,750
1997	599,850	602,400	604,150	600,250	601,650
1998	601,100	604,800	606,400	604,950	604,300
1999	605,600	607,500	606,850	606,650	606,650
2000 2/	611,150	610,450	606,400	608,050	609,000
2001 2/	614,350	615,650	614,000	617,000	615,250
2002 2/	613,850	610,450	609,550	607,850	610,400
2003 2/	613,450	615,600	614,300	615,450	614,700
2004 2/	616,900	618,200	619,400	622,150	619,150
2005 2/	625,300	631,550	638,450	643,150	634,600
2006	645,400	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	Percentag	ge Change from the	e Same Period in F	revious Year 1/	
1983	2.9	2.7	3.0	2.0	2.6
1984	1.5	1.9	0.3	0.7	1.1
1985	1.0	0.7	1.6	2.3	1.4
1986	2.7	2.6	2.6	2.0	2.5
1987	2.2	3.0	3.4	3.8	3.1
1988	2.9	1.7	1.3	0.6	1.6
1989	1.4	1.8	1.7	1.5	1.6
1990	4.3	4.7	4.3	4.3	4.4
1991	2.0	2.0	2.3	2.4	2.2
1992	2.1	2.1	2.3	2.7	2.3
1993	1.9	1.2	0.6	0.3	1.0
1994	0.8	0.5	0.7	0.8	0.7
1995	0.4	0.9	0.8	0.4	0.6
1996	0.8	1.0	1.3	1.9	1.2
1997	1.4	0.8	0.9	0.3	0.8
1998	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.8	0.4
1999	0.7	0.4	0.1	0.3	0.4
2000 2/	0.9	0.5	-0.1	0.2	0.4
2001 2/	0.5	0.9	1.3	1.5	1.0
2002 2/	-0.1	-0.8	-0.7	-1.5	-0.8
2003 2/	-0.1	0.8	0.8	1.3	0.7
2004 2/	0.6	0.4	0.8	1.1	0.7
2005 2/	1.4	2.2	3.1	3.4	2.5
2006	3.2	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Not available.

<sup>1/</sup> These estimates incorporate the March, 2005 redesign of the Cooperative Federal (U.S. Bureau of Labo Statistics) - State (Hawaii State Department of Labor & Industrial Relations) "Local Area Unemploymen Statistics" (LAUS) program. Data from 1982 to 2005 reflect new modeling approach (redesign) and reestimatio

<sup>2/</sup> DLIR has benchmarked the statewide data Source: Hawaii Department of Labor & Industrial Relations monthly and annual data. Quarterly average computed by the Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism.

Table A-2. CIVILIAN EMPLOYED

	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Annual
Year	Quarter	Quarter	Quarter	Quarter	Average
	Not S	Seasonally Adjusted	d Data. Number of	Persons 1/	
1982	428,050	430,100	434,300	437,450	432,450
1983	438,850	441,300	448,200	447,750	444,000
1984	449,000	453,150	451,550	451,800	451,400
1985	455,050	457,900	459,950	464,700	459,400
1986	468,200	471,300	475,600	478,900	473,500
1987	484,150	490,750	495,550	500,450	492,700
1988	501,050	502,950	505,200	505,850	503,750
1989	511,200	515,650	517,550	516,500	515,250
1990	533,750	538,900	539,050	538,850	537,600
1991	543,650	548,650	549,150	547,950	547,350
1992	549,050	551,400	552,900	552,950	551,550
1993	553,900	557,250	557,100	557,100	556,350
1994	555,550	555,750	554,000	557,700	555,750
1995	558,350	558,000	555,350	556,500	557,050
1996	557,800	561,800	562,350	564,800	561,700
1997	565,900	566,600	566,500	568,100	566,750
1998	568,900	570,400	569,000	572,300	570,150
1999	574,900	575,900	574,750	579,700	576,300
2000 2/	586,600	585,650	581,100	586,100	584,850
2001 2/	591,600	590,350	588,250	586,650	589,200
2002 2/	586,550	584,800	585,100	586,300	585,700
2003 2/	591,700	590,350	588,350	592,600	590,750
2004 2/	595,800	597,200	598,950	603,600	598,900
2005 2/	608,100	613,400	619,550	626,400	616,850
2006	630,400	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1000		ge Change from the		ı	
1983	2.5	2.6	3.2	2.4	2.7
1984	2.3	2.7	0.7	0.9	1.7
1985	1.3	1.0	1.9	2.9	1.8
1986	2.9	2.9	3.4	3.1	3.1
1987	3.4	4.1	4.2	4.5	4.1
1988 1989	3.5 2.0	2.5 2.5	1.9 2.4	1.1 2.1	2.2 2.3
1989	2.0 4.4	2.5 4.5	2.4 4.2	4.3	2.3 4.3
1990	1.9	1.8	1.9	1.7	1.8
1991	1.9	0.5	0.7	0.9	0.8
1993	0.9	1.1	0.7	0.8	0.9
1994	0.3	-0.3	-0.6	0.1	-0.1
1995	0.5	0.4	0.2	-0.2	0.2
1996	-0.1	0.7	1.3	1.5	0.8
1997	1.5	0.9	0.7	0.6	0.9
1998	0.5	0.7	0.4	0.7	0.6
1999	1.1	1.0	1.0	1.3	1.1
2000 2/	2.0	1.7	1.1	1.1	1.5
2001 2/	0.9	0.8	1.2	0.1	0.7
2002 2/	-0.9	-0.9	-0.5	-0.1	-0.6
2003 2/	0.9	0.9	0.6	1.1	0.9
2004 2/	0.7	1.2	1.8	1.9	1.4
2005 2/	2.1	2.7	3.4	3.8	3.0
2006	3.7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Not available.

<sup>1/</sup> These estimates incorporate the March, 2005 redesign of the Cooperative Federal (U.S. Bureau of Labo Statistics) - State (Hawaii State Department of Labor & Industrial Relations) "Local Area Unemploymen Statistics" (LAUS) program. Data from 1982 to 2006 reflect new modeling approach (redesign) and reestimation.
2/ DLIR has benchmarked the statewide data

Table A-3. CIVILIAN UNEMPLOYED

	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Annual			
Year	Quarter	Quarter	Quarter	Quarter	Average			
	Not Seasonally Adjusted Data. Number of Persons 1/							
1982	25,650	28,250	28,350	26,850	27,250			
1983	28,150	29,250	28,300	25,850	27,900			
1984	24,850	26,450	26,300	25,250	25,700			
1985	23,650	25,250	25,600	23,150	24,400			
1986	23,250	24,650	22,800	18,650	22,350			
1987	18,300	20,100	19,650	16,200	18,550			
1988	15,700	16,350	16,750	13,950	15,700			
1989	12,650	13,100	13,250	11,200	12,550			
1990	12,650	14,700	14,450	11,850	13,400			
1991	13,700	15,850	17,100	16,100	15,700			
1992	20,300	24,700	26,550	26,250	24,450			
1993	26,100	25,900	25,700	23,950	25,400			
1994	28,900	30,550	32,850	28,000	30,050			
1995	28,600	33,750	36,100	31,350	32,450			
1996	34,000	35,850	36,550	33,900	35,050			
1997	33,950	35,850	37,650	32,150	34,900			
1998	32,200	34,400	37,400	32,600	34,150			
1999	30,700	31,600	32,100	26,950	30,350			
2000 2/	24,550	24,850	25,300	21,950	24,150			
2001 2/	22,750	25,300	25,750	30,400	26,050			
2002 2/	27,300	25,650	24,450	21,550	24,750			
2003 2/	21,700	25,250	26,000	22,850	23,950			
2004 2/	21,100	21,000	20,450	18,500	20,250			
2005 2/	17,200	18,150	18,900	16,750	17,750			
2006	14,950	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)			
	Percenta	ge Change from the	e Same Period in F	Previous Year 1/				
1983	9.7	3.5	-0.2	-3.7	2.4			
1984	-11.7	-9.6	-7.1	-2.3	-7.9			
1985	-4.8	-4.5	-2.7	-8.3	-5.1			
1986	-1.7	-2.4	-10.9	-19.4	-8.4			
1987	-21.3	-18.5	-13.8	-13.1	-17.0			
1988	-14.2	-18.7	-14.8	-13.9	-15.4			
1989	-19.4	-19.9	-20.9	-19.7	-20.1			
1990	0.0	12.2	9.1	5.8	6.8			
1991	8.3	7.8	18.3	35.9	17.2			
1992	48.2	55.8	55.3	63.0	55.7			
1993	28.6	4.9	-3.2	-8.8	3.9			
1994	10.7	18.0	27.8	16.9	18.3			
1995	-1.0	10.5	9.9	12.0	8.0			
1996	18.9	6.2	1.2	8.1	8.0			
1997	-0.1	0.0	3.0	-5.2	-0.4			
1998	-5.2	-4.0	-0.7	1.4	-2.1			
1999	-4.7	-8.1	-14.2	-17.3	-11.1			
2000 2/	-20.0	-21.4	-21.2	-18.6	-20.4			
2001 2/	-7.3	1.8	1.8	38.5	7.9			
2002 2/	20.0	1.4	-5.0	-29.1	-5.0			
2003 2/	-20.5	-1.6	6.3	6.0	-3.2			
2004 2/	-2.8	-16.8	-21.3	-19.0	-15.4			
2005 2/	-18.5	-13.6	-7.6	-9.5	-12.3			
2006	-13.1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)			

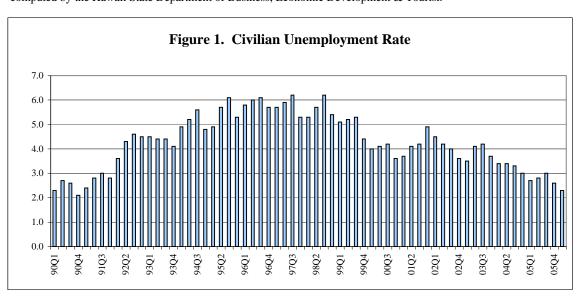
Not available

<sup>1/</sup> These estimates incorporate the March, 2005 redesign of the Cooperative Federal (U.S. Bureau of Labo Statistics) - State (Hawaii State Department of Labor & Industrial Relations) "Local Area Unemploymen Statistics" (LAUS) program. Data from 1982 to 2005 reflect new modeling approach (redesign) and reestimation.
2/ DLIR has benchmarked the statewide data

Table A-4. CIVILIAN UNEMPLOYMENT RATE

Year	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Annual Average		
	Not Seasonally Adjusted Data. Percent of the Civilian Labor Force 1/						
1982	5.7	6.2	6.1	5.8	5.9		
1983	6.0	6.2	6.0	5.4	5.9		
1984	5.2	5.5	5.5	5.3	5.4		
1985	4.9	5.2	5.3	4.8	5.0		
1986	4.7	5.0	4.6	3.8	4.5		
1987	3.7	3.9	3.8	3.1	3.6		
1988	3.1	3.2	3.2	2.7	3.0		
1989	2.4	2.5	2.5	2.1	2.4		
1990	2.3	2.7	2.6	2.1	2.4		
1991	2.4	2.8	3.0	2.8	2.8		
1992	3.6	4.3	4.6	4.5	4.2		
1993	4.5	4.4	4.4	4.1	4.4		
1994	4.9	5.2	5.6	4.8	5.1		
1995	4.9	5.7	6.1	5.3	5.5		
1996	5.8	6.0	6.1	5.7	5.9		
1997	5.7	5.9	6.2	5.3	5.8		
1998	5.3	5.7	6.2	5.4	5.7		
1999	5.1	5.2	5.3	4.4	5.0		
2000 2/	4.0	4.1	4.2	3.6	4.0		
2001 2/	3.7	4.1	4.2	4.9	4.2		
2002 2/	4.5	4.2	4.0	3.6	4.1		
2003 2/	3.5	4.1	4.2	3.7	3.9		
2004 2/	3.4	3.4	3.3	3.0	3.3		
2005 2/	2.7	2.8	3.0	2.6	2.8		
2006	2.3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)		

Not available



<sup>1/</sup> These estimates incorporate the March, 2005 redesign of the Cooperative Federal (U.S. Bureau of Labo Statistics) - State (Hawaii State Department of Labor & Industrial Relations) "Local Area Unemployme Statistics" (LAUS) program. Data from 1982 to 2005 reflect new modeling approach (redesign) and reestimation.

<sup>2/</sup> DLIR has benchmarked the statewide data.

Table A-5. TOTAL WAGE AND SALARY JOBS

Year	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Annual Average				
	Not Seasonally Adjusted Data. Number of Jobs								
1990	528,900	537,950	536,300	548,800	537,950				
1991	546,700	546,650	546,200	555,150	548,650				
1992	552,300	554,050	548,400	553,700	552,100				
1993	548,800	551,800	540,900	547,950	547,350				
1994	543,300	546,050	538,950	548,150	544,100				
1995	543,100	543,250	533,400	540,900	540,200				
1996	538,450	538,600	533,500	541,900	538,100				
1997	539,700	540,250	533,950	541,250	538,800				
1998	537,050	540,350	535,700	542,250	538,850				
1999	535,300	542,000	540,650	552,950	542,700				
2000	550,200	559,950	557,500	569,250	559,300				
2001	562,300	566,000	561,550	559,600	562,350				
2002	555,700	563,850	562,150	574,150	563,950				
2003	571,150	573,650	571,200	583,000	574,750				
2004 1/	580,800	588,950	588,550	604,400	590,650				
2005 1/	599,000	608,100	606,750	621,750	608,900				
2006	618,950	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)				
	Percentag	ge Change from the	Same Period in Pr	evious Year					
1991	3.4	1.6	1.8	1.2	2.0				
1992	1.0	1.4	0.4	-0.3	0.6				
1993	-0.6	-0.4	-1.4	-1.0	-0.9				
1994	-1.0	-1.0	-0.4	0.0	-0.6				
1995	0.0	-0.5	-1.0	-1.3	-0.7				
1996	-0.9	-0.9	0.0	0.2	-0.4				
1997	0.2	0.3	0.1	-0.1	0.1				
1998	-0.5	0.0	0.3	0.2	0.0				
1999	-0.3	0.3	0.9	2.0	0.7				
2000	2.8	3.3	3.1	2.9	3.1				
2001	2.2	1.1	0.7	-1.7	0.5				
2002	-1.2	-0.4	0.1	2.6	0.3				
2003	2.8	1.7	1.6	1.5	1.9				
2004 1/	1.7	2.7	3.0	3.7	2.8				
2005 1/	3.1	3.3	3.1	2.9	3.1				
2006	3.3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)				

NA Not available.

<sup>1/</sup> Monthly and annual data have been benchmarked by Hawaii DLIR.

Table A-6. NON-AGRICULTURAL WAGE AND SALARY JOBS

Year	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Annual Average				
	Not Seasonally Adjusted Data. Number of Jobs								
1990	520,050	528,600	525,850	539,250	528,400				
1991	537,900	537,300	536,050	545,250	539,100				
1992	543,050	544,700	538,750	544,700	542,800				
1993	540,050	543,450	532,100	539,600	538,800				
1994	535,300	538,050	530,500	540,600	536,100				
1995	536,000	536,300	526,050	533,150	532,900				
1996	531,250	531,450	525,950	534,300	530,700				
1997	532,900	533,450	526,450	533,600	531,600				
1998	529,850	532,950	527,750	534,550	531,300				
1999	528,250	534,750	532,500	544,600	535,000				
2000	542,250	552,250	549,350	561,550	551,400				
2001	555,000	558,850	554,150	551,800	554,950				
2002	548,300	556,850	555,000	566,900	556,750				
2003	564,050	566,550	564,000	575,950	567,650				
2004 1/	573,700	581,750	581,150	596,850	583,350				
2005 1/	591,900	601,400	599,900	615,100	602,050				
2006	612,600	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)				
	Percenta	ge Change from th	e Same Period in	Previous Year					
1991	3.4	1.6	1.9	1.1	2.0				
1992	1.0	1.4	0.5	-0.1	0.7				
1993	-0.6	-0.2	-1.2	-0.9	-0.7				
1994	-0.9	-1.0	-0.3	0.2	-0.5				
1995	0.1	-0.3	-0.8	-1.4	-0.6				
1996	-0.9	-0.9	0.0	0.2	-0.4				
1997	0.3	0.4	0.1	-0.1	0.2				
1998	-0.6	-0.1	0.2	0.2	-0.1				
1999	-0.3	0.3	0.9	1.9	0.7				
2000	2.7	3.3	3.2	3.1	3.1				
2001	2.4	1.2	0.9	-1.7	0.6				
2002	-1.2	-0.4	0.2	2.7	0.3				
2003	2.9	1.7	1.6	1.6	2.0				
2004 1/	1.7	2.7	3.0	3.6	2.8				
2005 1/	3.2	3.4	3.2	3.1	3.2				
2006	3.5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)				

NA Not available.

<sup>1/</sup> Monthly and annual data have been benchmarked by Hawaii DLIR. Source: Hawaii State Department of Labor & Industrial Relations. Quarterly averages computed by the Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism.

Table A-7. NATURAL RESOURCES, MINING & CONSTRUCTION

Year	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Annual Average			
	Not Seasonally Adjusted Data. Number of Jobs							
1990	34,150	34,900	35,900	37,050	35,500			
1991	36,050	36,400	36,350	35,400	36,100			
1992	33,350	33,150	33,600	34,750	33,700			
1993	34,900	34,850	34,750	33,350	34,500			
1994	30,900	31,150	31,300	30,100	30,900			
1995	27,850	27,600	27,950	27,100	27,600			
1996	25,000	24,950	25,250	24,750	25,000			
1997	23,650	23,200	23,750	23,550	23,500			
1998	22,350	22,500	23,200	23,050	22,800			
1999	21,900	22,300	23,050	23,200	22,600			
2000	23,250	24,400	25,750	25,700	24,800			
2001	24,750	24,550	24,950	24,600	24,700			
2002	24,500	25,550	26,800	27,050	26,000			
2003	26,850	27,800	28,550	28,500	27,950			
2004 1/	27,650	28,950	30,200	30,950	29,450			
2005 1/	31,200	32,950	34,300	35,350	33,450			
2006	35,250	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)			
	Percentag	ge Change from th	e Same Period in	Previous Year				
1991	5.6	4.3	1.3	-4.5	1.7			
1992	-7.5	-8.9	-7.6	-1.8	-6.6			
1993	4.6	5.1	3.4	-4.0	2.4			
1994	-11.5	-10.6	-9.9	-9.7	-10.4			
1995	-9.9	-11.4	-10.7	-10.0	-10.7			
1996	-10.2	-9.6	-9.7	-8.7	-9.4			
1997	-5.4	-7.0	-5.9	-4.8	-6.0			
1998	-5.5	-3.0	-2.3	-2.1	-3.0			
1999	-2.0	-0.9	-0.6	0.7	-0.9			
2000	6.2	9.4	11.7	10.8	9.7			
2001	6.5	0.6	-3.1	-4.3	-0.4			
2002	-1.0	4.1	7.4	10.0	5.3			
2003	9.6	8.8	6.5	5.4	7.5			
2004 1/	3.0	4.1	5.8	8.6	5.4			
2005 1/	12.8	13.8	13.6	14.2	13.6			
2006	13.0	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)			

NA Not available.

<sup>1/</sup> Monthly and annual data have been benchmarked by Hawaii DLIR.

Source: Hawaii State Department of Labor & Industrial Relations. Quarterly averages computed by the Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism.

**Table A-8. MANUFACTURING JOBS** 

Year	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Annual Average			
	Not Seasonally Adjusted Data. Number of Jobs							
1990	20,800	20,250	20,350	20,350	20,400			
1991	19,600	19,300	19,500	19,400	19,500			
1992	18,700	18,850	19,200	18,550	18,800			
1993	17,550	17,750	17,650	17,250	17,600			
1994	16,700	17,050	17,050	16,450	16,800			
1995	16,150	16,150	16,450	16,350	16,300			
1996	15,950	15,900	16,150	15,950	16,000			
1997	15,750	15,800	15,900	15,800	15,800			
1998	15,650	15,650	15,800	15,650	15,700			
1999	15,550	15,800	16,150	16,200	15,900			
2000	16,100	16,300	16,650	16,700	16,400			
2001	16,550	16,600	16,550	16,000	16,400			
2002	15,650	15,200	15,100	14,950	15,200			
2003	14,750	14,900	15,000	15,400	15,000			
2004 1/	15,300	15,450	15,450	15,400	15,400			
2005 1/	15,200	15,150	15,250	15,300	15,200			
2006	15,250	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)			
	Percenta	ge Change from th	e Same Period in	Previous Year				
1991	-5.8	-4.7	-4.2	-4.7	-4.4			
1992	-4.6	-2.3	-1.5	-4.4	-3.6			
1993	-6.1	-5.8	-8.1	-7.0	-6.4			
1994	-4.8	-3.9	-3.4	-4.6	-4.5			
1995	-3.3	-5.3	-3.5	-0.6	-3.0			
1996	-1.2	-1.5	-1.8	-2.4	-1.8			
1997	-1.3	-0.6	-1.5	-0.9	-1.3			
1998	-0.6	-0.9	-0.6	-0.9	-0.6			
1999	-0.6	1.0	2.2	3.5	1.3			
2000	3.5	3.2	3.1	3.1	3.1			
2001	2.8	1.8	-0.6	-4.2	0.0			
2002	-5.4	-8.4	-8.8	-6.6	-7.3			
2003	-5.8	-2.0	-0.7	3.0	-1.3			
2004 1/	3.7	3.7	3.0	0.0	2.7			
2005 1/	-0.7	-1.9	-1.3	-0.6	-1.3			
2006	0.3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)			

NA Not available.

<sup>1/</sup> Monthly and annual data have been benchmarked by Hawaii DLIR

Table A-9. WHOLESALE TRADE JOBS

Year	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Annual Average			
	Not Seasonally Adjusted Data. Number of Jobs							
1990	17,450	17,550	17,750	17,750	17,600			
1991	17,350	17,350	17,450	17,500	17,400			
1992	17,050	17,150	17,250	17,000	17,100			
1993	16,950	16,950	16,800	16,650	16,800			
1994	16,350	16,450	16,450	16,400	16,400			
1995	16,300	16,350	16,100	16,050	16,200			
1996	16,000	15,950	15,950	15,850	15,900			
1997	15,600	15,650	15,750	15,850	15,700			
1998	15,750	15,900	15,850	15,950	15,900			
1999	15,550	15,700	15,750	15,950	15,800			
2000	16,050	16,100	16,350	16,450	16,200			
2001	16,400	16,500	16,550	16,300	16,450			
2002	16,100	16,300	16,450	16,700	16,400			
2003	16,550	16,700	16,800	16,800	16,700			
2004 1/	16,800	17,000	17,100	17,250	17,050			
2005 1/	17,250	17,500	17,750	18,000	17,650			
2006	17,950	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)			
	Percentag	ge Change from th	e Same Period in	Previous Year				
1991	-0.6	-1.1	-1.7	-1.4	-1.1			
1992	-1.7	-1.2	-1.1	-2.9	-1.7			
1993	-0.6	-1.2	-2.6	-2.1	-1.8			
1994	-3.5	-2.9	-2.1	-1.5	-2.4			
1995	-0.3	-0.6	-2.1	-2.1	-1.2			
1996	-1.8	-2.4	-0.9	-1.2	-1.9			
1997	-2.5	-1.9	-1.3	0.0	-1.3			
1998	1.0	1.6	0.6	0.6	1.3			
1999	-1.3	-1.3	-0.6	0.0	-0.6			
2000	3.2	2.5	3.8	3.1	2.5			
2001	2.2	2.5	1.2	-0.9	1.5			
2002	-1.8	-1.2	-0.6	2.5	-0.3			
2003	2.8	2.5	2.1	0.6	1.8			
2004 1/	1.5	1.8	1.8	2.7	2.1			
2005 1/	2.7	2.9	3.8	4.3	3.5			
2006	4.1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)			

NA Not available.

<sup>1/</sup> Monthly and annual data have been benchmarked by Hawaii DLIR.

Table A-10. RETAIL TRADE JOBS

Year	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Annual Average			
	Not Seasonally Adjusted Data. Number of Jobs							
1990	66,300	66,550	67,300	68,700	67,200			
1991	67,500	66,250	67,200	68,450	67,400			
1992	67,950	67,300	67,550	68,350	67,800			
1993	66,150	66,950	67,650	68,900	67,400			
1994	66,550	66,100	66,950	70,000	67,400			
1995	68,150	67,450	68,650	70,400	68,700			
1996	68,350	67,250	67,300	67,950	67,700			
1997	67,450	66,250	65,500	66,500	66,400			
1998	64,850	63,700	63,750	65,500	64,500			
1999	63,550	63,600	64,350	67,050	64,600			
2000	65,400	65,050	66,150	68,550	66,300			
2001	66,700	66,000	66,150	65,600	66,100			
2002	63,200	63,200	64,050	65,500	64,000			
2003	63,500	63,150	64,350	66,500	64,350			
2004 1/	65,350	65,650	66,800	70,000	66,950			
2005 1/	68,250	68,050	69,100	72,050	69,350			
2006	71,000	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)			
	Percenta	ge Change from th	ne Same Period in	Previous Year				
1991	1.8	-0.5	-0.1	-0.4	0.3			
1992	0.7	1.6	0.5	-0.1	0.6			
1993	-2.6	-0.5	0.1	0.8	-0.6			
1994	0.6	-1.3	-1.0	1.6	0.0			
1995	2.4	2.0	2.5	0.6	1.9			
1996	0.3	-0.3	-2.0	-3.5	-1.5			
1997	-1.3	-1.5	-2.7	-2.1	-1.9			
1998	-3.9	-3.8	-2.7	-1.5	-2.9			
1999	-2.0	-0.2	0.9	2.4	0.2			
2000	2.9	2.3	2.8	2.2	2.6			
2001	2.0	1.5	0.0	-4.3	-0.3			
2002	-5.2	-4.2	-3.2	-0.2	-3.2			
2003	0.5	-0.1	0.5	1.5	0.5			
2004 1/	2.9	4.0	3.8	5.3	4.0			
2005 1/	4.4	3.7	3.4	2.9	3.6			
2006	4.0	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)			

NA Not available.

<sup>1/</sup> Monthly and annual data have been benchmarked by Hawaii DLIR.

Table A-11. TRANSP., WAREHOUSING, & UTILITIES JOBS

Year	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Annual Average				
	Not Seasonally Adjusted Data. Number of Jobs								
1990	27,300	27,750	28,450	28,950	28,100				
1991	28,850	28,800	29,300	29,800	29,200				
1992	29,500	29,750	29,750	29,550	29,600				
1993	29,100	28,750	29,100	29,350	29,100				
1994	28,850	29,150	28,850	28,700	28,900				
1995	28,300	28,500	28,450	28,250	28,400				
1996	27,850	27,500	27,750	28,350	27,900				
1997	28,250	28,150	28,150	28,050	28,200				
1998	27,800	27,850	27,550	27,300	27,600				
1999	26,800	27,350	27,500	27,900	27,400				
2000	27,750	28,050	28,350	28,750	28,200				
2001	28,750	29,050	29,150	26,600	28,400				
2002	25,650	26,200	26,600	26,950	26,350				
2003	27,000	26,700	26,700	26,850	26,800				
2004 1/	26,900	28,250	28,600	29,250	28,250				
2005 1/	29,500	30,800	31,600	32,150	31,000				
2006	32,550	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)				
	Percenta	ge Change from th	e Same Period in	Previous Year					
1991	5.7	3.8	3.0	2.9	3.9				
1992	2.3	3.3	1.5	-0.8	1.4				
1993	-1.4	-3.4	-2.2	-0.7	-1.7				
1994	-0.9	1.4	-0.9	-2.2	-0.7				
1995	-1.9	-2.2	-1.4	-1.6	-1.7				
1996	-1.6	-3.5	-2.5	0.4	-1.8				
1997	1.4	2.4	1.4	-1.1	1.1				
1998	-1.6	-1.1	-2.1	-2.7	-2.1				
1999	-3.6	-1.8	-0.2	2.2	-0.7				
2000	3.5	2.6	3.1	3.0	2.9				
2001	3.6	3.6	2.8	-7.5	0.7				
2002	-10.8	-9.8	-8.7	1.3	-7.2				
2003	5.3	1.9	0.4	-0.4	1.7				
2004 1/	-0.4	5.8	7.1	8.9	5.4				
2005 1/	9.7	9.0	10.5	9.9	9.7				
2006	10.3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)				

NA Not available.

<sup>1/</sup> Monthly and annual data have been benchmarked by Hawaii DLIR.

**Table A-12. INFORMATION JOBS** 

Year	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Annual Average			
	Not Seasonally Adjusted Data. Number of Jobs							
1990	9,550	9,800	9,800	9,950	9,800			
1991	9,750	9,850	9,650	9,850	9,800			
1992	10,300	9,700	10,450	10,500	10,200			
1993	10,250	9,900	9,900	9,700	9,900			
1994	10,200	10,100	10,250	10,950	10,400			
1995	10,400	10,250	10,400	10,400	10,400			
1996	10,650	10,550	10,350	11,250	10,700			
1997	10,600	11,200	11,450	11,050	11,100			
1998	11,050	11,450	11,600	11,750	11,500			
1999	11,200	11,350	11,800	11,850	11,600			
2000	11,550	12,450	12,600	12,450	12,300			
2001	12,150	11,950	11,700	11,600	11,850			
2002	11,650	11,500	11,500	11,300	11,450			
2003	10,900	10,850	10,000	10,000	10,450			
2004 1/	10,250	10,450	11,050	11,400	10,800			
2005 1/	10,500	10,700	10,750	11,000	10,750			
2006	11,050	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)			
	Percentag	ge Change from th	e Same Period in	Previous Year				
1991	2.1	0.5	-1.5	-1.0	0.0			
1992	5.6	-1.5	8.3	6.6	4.1			
1993	-0.5	2.1	-5.3	-7.6	-2.9			
1994	-0.5	2.0	3.5	12.9	5.1			
1995	2.0	1.5	1.5	-5.0	0.0			
1996	2.4	2.9	-0.5	8.2	2.9			
1997	-0.5	6.2	10.6	-1.8	3.7			
1998	4.2	2.2	1.3	6.3	3.6			
1999	1.4	-0.9	1.7	0.9	0.9			
2000	3.1	9.7	6.8	5.1	6.0			
2001	5.2	-4.0	-7.1	-6.8	-3.7			
2002	-4.1	-3.8	-1.7	-2.6	-3.4			
2003	-6.4	-5.7	-13.0	-11.5	-8.7			
2004 1/	-6.0	-3.7	10.5	14.0	3.3			
2005 1/	2.4	2.4	-2.7	-3.5	-0.5			
2006	5.2	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)			

NA Not available.

<sup>1/</sup> Monthly and annual data have been benchmarked by Hawaii DLIR.

Source: Hawaii State Department of Labor & Industrial Relations. Quarterly averages computed by the Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism.

**Table A-13. FINANCIAL ACTIVITIES JOBS** 

Year	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Annual Average			
	Not Seasonally Adjusted Data. Number of Jobs							
1990	30,700	31,000	31,450	31,300	31,100			
1991	31,350	31,350	31,350	31,350	31,400			
1992	30,650	30,750	31,100	31,300	31,000			
1993	31,700	32,150	32,450	32,250	32,100			
1994	32,650	31,700	31,850	31,400	31,900			
1995	31,000	30,850	30,850	30,750	30,900			
1996	30,750	30,550	30,600	30,350	30,600			
1997	30,500	30,100	30,050	29,850	30,100			
1998	29,850	29,950	30,250	30,200	30,100			
1999	29,950	30,100	29,700	29,550	29,800			
2000	29,250	29,350	29,650	29,650	29,500			
2001	28,250	28,250	28,000	27,600	28,050			
2002	27,350	27,600	27,850	28,150	27,700			
2003	27,900	28,200	28,700	28,650	28,350			
2004 1/	28,550	28,750	28,850	29,100	28,800			
2005 1/	28,850	29,100	29,500	29,800	29,300			
2006	29,700	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)			
	Percenta	ge Change from th	e Same Period in	Previous Year				
1991	2.1	1.1	-0.3	0.2	1.0			
1992	-2.2	-1.9	-0.8	-0.2	-1.3			
1993	3.4	4.6	4.3	3.0	3.5			
1994	3.0	-1.4	-1.8	-2.6	-0.6			
1995	-5.1	-2.7	-3.1	-2.1	-3.1			
1996	-0.8	-1.0	-0.8	-1.3	-1.0			
1997	-0.8	-1.5	-1.8	-1.6	-1.6			
1998	-2.1	-0.5	0.7	1.2	0.0			
1999	0.3	0.5	-1.8	-2.2	-1.0			
2000	-2.3	-2.5	-0.2	0.3	-1.0			
2001	-3.4	-3.7	-5.6	-6.9	-4.9			
2002	-3.2	-2.3	-0.5	2.0	-1.2			
2003	2.0	2.2	3.1	1.8	2.3			
2004 1/	2.3	2.0	0.5	1.6	1.6			
2005 1/	1.1	1.2	2.3	2.4	1.7			
2006	2.9	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)			

NA Not available.

<sup>1/</sup> Monthly and annual data have been benchmarked by Hawaii DLIR.

Table A-14. PROFESSIONAL & BUSINESS SERVICES JOBS

Year	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Annual Average				
	Not Seasonally Adjusted Data. Number of Jobs								
1990	49,050	49,500	50,250	50,700	49,900				
1991	50,650	50,450	50,800	50,950	50,700				
1992	50,900	51,350	51,850	51,850	51,500				
1993	51,650	51,550	51,400	51,750	51,600				
1994	52,150	52,650	52,650	53,150	52,700				
1995	53,550	53,550	53,650	53,850	53,700				
1996	55,150	55,150	55,800	56,000	55,500				
1997	56,450	56,050	56,200	56,450	56,300				
1998	56,250	56,250	56,600	56,250	56,400				
1999	56,600	57,350	58,200	59,650	58,000				
2000	59,900	60,950	61,900	63,050	61,500				
2001	63,100	63,950	64,700	64,000	63,950				
2002	64,600	66,600	68,400	69,350	67,250				
2003	68,900	69,100	70,250	70,350	69,650				
2004 1/	70,050	69,950	71,000	71,900	70,750				
2005 1/	72,500	73,550	74,450	75,550	74,000				
2006	75,800	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)				
	Percenta	ge Change from th	e Same Period in	Previous Year					
1991	3.3	1.9	1.1	0.5	1.6				
1992	0.5	1.8	2.1	1.8	1.6				
1993	1.5	0.4	-0.9	-0.2	0.2				
1994	1.0	2.1	2.4	2.7	2.1				
1995	2.7	1.7	1.9	1.3	1.9				
1996	3.0	3.0	4.0	4.0	3.4				
1997	2.4	1.6	0.7	0.8	1.4				
1998	-0.4	0.4	0.7	-0.4	0.2				
1999	0.6	2.0	2.8	6.0	2.8				
2000	5.8	6.3	6.4	5.7	6.0				
2001	5.3	4.9	4.5	1.5	4.0				
2002	2.4	4.1	5.7	8.4	5.2				
2003	6.7	3.8	2.7	1.4	3.6				
2004 1/	1.7	1.2	1.1	2.2	1.6				
2005 1/	3.5	5.1	4.9	5.1	4.6				
2006	4.6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)				

NA Not available.

<sup>1/</sup> Monthly and annual data have been benchmarked by Hawaii DLIR.

**Table A-15. EDUCATIONAL SERVICES JOBS** 

Year	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Annual Average			
	Not Seasonally Adjusted Data. Number of Jobs							
1990	9,000	8,900	8,350	9,300	8,900			
1991	9,450	9,200	8,900	9,550	9,300			
1992	9,750	9,600	9,000	9,850	9,600			
1993	9,900	9,950	9,350	10,050	9,800			
1994	9,750	9,850	9,050	10,250	9,700			
1995	9,900	9,850	9,350	10,250	9,800			
1996	10,150	10,200	9,700	10,450	10,100			
1997	10,250	10,450	10,300	10,850	10,500			
1998	10,450	10,750	10,350	11,050	10,700			
1999	10,900	10,850	10,600	11,200	10,900			
2000	11,350	11,200	10,650	11,550	11,200			
2001	11,450	11,650	11,450	12,100	11,650			
2002	12,000	12,150	11,750	12,600	12,150			
2003	12,400	12,700	12,500	13,050	12,650			
2004 1/	12,800	13,100	12,700	13,450	13,000			
2005 1/	13,500	13,750	13,300	14,100	13,650			
2006	13,900	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)			
	Percentag	ge Change from th	ne Same Period in	Previous Year				
1991	5.0	3.4	6.6	2.7	4.5			
1992	3.2	4.3	1.1	3.1	3.2			
1993	1.5	3.6	3.9	2.0	2.1			
1994	-1.5	-1.0	-3.2	2.0	-1.0			
1995	1.5	0.0	3.3	0.0	1.0			
1996	2.5	3.6	3.7	2.0	3.1			
1997	1.0	2.5	6.2	3.8	4.0			
1998	2.0	2.9	0.5	1.8	1.9			
1999	4.3	0.9	2.4	1.4	1.9			
2000	4.1	3.2	0.5	3.1	2.8			
2001	0.9	4.0	7.5	4.8	4.0			
2002	4.8	4.3	2.6	4.1	4.3			
2003	3.3	4.5	6.4	3.6	4.1			
2004 1/	3.2	3.1	1.6	3.1	2.8			
2005 1/	5.5	5.0	4.7	4.8	5.0			
2006	3.0	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)			

NA Not available.

<sup>1/</sup> Monthly and annual data have been benchmarked by Hawaii DLIR.

Table A-16. HEALTH CARE & SOCIAL ASSISTANCE JOBS

Year	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Annual Average	
Not Seasonally Adjusted Data. Number of Jobs						
1990	36,550	37,350	38,700	38,650	37,800	
1991	38,800	39,000	40,050	40,300	39,500	
1992	40,150	40,850	41,700	41,050	40,900	
1993	41,300	41,550	42,250	42,100	41,800	
1994	42,250	42,550	42,900	42,550	42,600	
1995	42,450	42,800	42,750	42,550	42,700	
1996	42,600	42,850	43,700	43,750	43,200	
1997	44,150	44,850	45,800	45,550	45,100	
1998	45,650	46,550	47,550	47,400	46,800	
1999	46,700	47,700	48,150	48,050	47,700	
2000	47,850	48,750	49,050	49,250	48,700	
2001	49,350	50,150	50,400	50,600	50,100	
2002	50,350	51,100	51,550	51,750	51,150	
2003	51,900	52,450	52,750	53,650	52,700	
2004 1/	53,550	54,400	54,850	55,800	54,650	
2005 1/	55,900	56,350	56,250	57,150	56,400	
2006	57,050	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	
	Percenta	ge Change from th	e Same Period in	Previous Year		
1991	6.2	4.4	3.5	4.3	4.5	
1992	3.5	4.7	4.1	1.9	3.5	
1993	2.9	1.7	1.3	2.6	2.2	
1994	2.3	2.4	1.5	1.1	1.9	
1995	0.5	0.6	-0.3	0.0	0.2	
1996	0.4	0.1	2.2	2.8	1.2	
1997	3.6	4.7	4.8	4.1	4.4	
1998	3.4	3.8	3.8	4.1	3.8	
1999	2.3	2.5	1.3	1.4	1.9	
2000	2.5	2.2	1.9	2.5	2.1	
2001	3.1	2.9	2.8	2.7	2.9	
2002	2.0	1.9	2.3	2.3	2.1	
2003	3.1	2.6	2.3	3.7	3.0	
2004 1/	3.2	3.7	4.0	4.0	3.7	
2005 1/	4.4	3.6	2.6	2.4	3.2	
2006	2.1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	

NA Not available.

<sup>1/</sup> Monthly and annual data have been benchmarked by Hawaii DLIR.

Table A-17. ARTS, ENTERTAINMENT & RECREATION JOBS

Year	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Annual Average	
Not Seasonally Adjusted Data. Number of Jobs						
1990	10,200	10,250	10,850	10,850	10,500	
1991	11,200	11,250	12,000	11,650	11,500	
1992	12,050	12,200	12,300	11,550	12,000	
1993	11,750	11,850	10,350	10,050	11,000	
1994	10,450	10,650	10,950	10,350	10,600	
1995	10,600	10,950	10,650	10,250	10,600	
1996	9,850	9,950	10,250	10,300	10,100	
1997	9,950	10,350	10,150	10,250	10,200	
1998	10,100	10,350	10,350	10,350	10,300	
1999	10,250	10,450	10,550	10,400	10,400	
2000	10,600	10,800	10,950	10,950	10,800	
2001	11,100	11,350	11,300	10,700	11,100	
2002	10,750	11,000	10,900	11,050	10,900	
2003	10,900	11,150	11,050	11,300	11,100	
2004 1/	11,300	11,500	11,500	11,350	11,400	
2005 1/	11,250	11,700	11,800	11,900	11,650	
2006	11,650	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	
	Percentage (	Change from the	Same Period in F	Previous Year		
1991	9.8	9.8	10.6	7.4	9.5	
1992	7.6	8.4	2.5	-0.9	4.3	
1993	-2.5	-2.9	-15.9	-13.0	-8.3	
1994	-11.1	-10.1	5.8	3.0	-3.6	
1995	1.4	2.8	-2.7	-1.0	0.0	
1996	-7.1	-9.1	-3.8	0.5	-4.7	
1997	1.0	4.0	-1.0	-0.5	1.0	
1998	1.5	0.0	2.0	1.0	1.0	
1999	1.5	1.0	1.9	0.5	1.0	
2000	3.4	3.3	3.8	5.3	3.8	
2001	4.7	5.1	3.2	-2.3	2.8	
2002	-3.2	-3.1	-3.5	3.3	-1.8	
2003	1.4	1.4	1.4	2.3	1.8	
2004 1/	3.7	3.1	4.1	0.4	2.7	
2005 1/	-0.4	1.7	2.6	4.8	2.2	
2006	3.6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	

NA Not available.

<sup>1/</sup> Monthly and annual data have been benchmarked by Hawaii DLIR.

**Table A-18. ACCOMMODATION JOBS** 

Year	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Annual Average	
Not Seasonally Adjusted Data. Number of Jobs						
1990	37,850	38,550	38,800	40,150	38,800	
1991	40,600	39,800	41,250	41,450	40,800	
1992	41,450	41,100	40,650	40,050	40,800	
1993	38,450	38,000	37,600	37,400	37,900	
1994	37,750	37,750	38,000	38,150	37,900	
1995	37,850	37,350	37,450	37,550	37,600	
1996	38,100	37,850	38,400	38,650	38,300	
1997	38,850	37,850	37,800	38,000	38,100	
1998	38,250	37,750	37,350	37,350	37,700	
1999	37,400	37,350	36,800	37,900	37,400	
2000	37,750	38,400	38,350	38,650	38,300	
2001	38,750	38,550	38,550	35,900	37,900	
2002	35,750	36,050	36,550	36,200	36,150	
2003	36,750	36,400	36,800	37,000	36,750	
2004 1/	37,350	37,600	37,950	38,200	37,800	
2005 1/	38,450	38,550	38,950	39,250	38,800	
2006	39,350	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	
	Percentage C	Change from the	Same Period in F	Previous Year		
1991	7.3	3.2	6.3	3.2	5.2	
1992	2.1	3.3	-1.5	-3.4	0.0	
1993	-7.2	-7.5	-7.5	-6.6	-7.1	
1994	-1.8	-0.7	1.1	2.0	0.0	
1995	0.3	-1.1	-1.4	-1.6	-0.8	
1996	0.7	1.3	2.5	2.9	1.9	
1997	2.0	0.0	-1.6	-1.7	-0.5	
1998	-1.5	-0.3	-1.2	-1.7	-1.0	
1999	-2.2	-1.1	-1.5	1.5	-0.8	
2000	0.9	2.8	4.2	2.0	2.4	
2001	2.6	0.4	0.5	-7.1	-1.0	
2002	-7.7	-6.5	-5.2	8.0	-4.6	
2003	2.8	1.0	0.7	2.2	1.7	
2004 1/	1.6	3.3	3.1	3.2	2.9	
2005 1/	2.9	2.5	2.6	2.7	2.6	
2006	2.3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	

NA Not available.

<sup>1/</sup> Monthly and annual data have been benchmarked by Hawaii DLIR.

Table A-19. FOOD SERVICES & DRINKING PLACES JOBS

Year	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Annual Average	
Not Seasonally Adjusted Data. Number of Jobs						
1990	47,050	47,500	47,400	47,400	47,300	
1991	47,150	47,250	47,850	46,800	47,300	
1992	47,650	47,650	47,800	46,000	47,300	
1993	46,050	46,250	46,250	45,900	46,100	
1994	45,950	45,900	46,750	46,750	46,300	
1995	47,000	46,850	47,450	46,950	47,100	
1996	47,300	47,050	47,750	47,350	47,400	
1997	47,050	47,150	47,450	47,250	47,200	
1998	47,150	47,700	48,000	47,850	47,700	
1999	47,650	48,450	49,100	49,000	48,600	
2000	49,350	50,300	51,250	51,150	50,500	
2001	50,500	50,800	50,800	48,600	50,200	
2002	49,250	50,700	50,800	50,750	50,350	
2003	50,950	51,450	52,450	52,600	51,850	
2004 1/	53,250	54,250	55,450	55,450	54,600	
2005 1/	55,150	56,200	56,300	56,500	56,050	
2006	56,650	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	
	Percentage (	Change from the	Same Period in F	Previous Year		
1991	0.2	-0.5	0.9	-1.3	0.0	
1992	1.1	0.8	-0.1	-1.7	0.0	
1993	-3.4	-2.9	-3.2	-0.2	-2.5	
1994	-0.2	-0.8	1.1	1.9	0.4	
1995	2.3	2.1	1.5	0.4	1.7	
1996	0.6	0.4	0.6	0.9	0.6	
1997	-0.5	0.2	-0.6	-0.2	-0.4	
1998	0.2	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.1	
1999	1.1	1.6	2.3	2.4	1.9	
2000	3.6	3.8	4.4	4.4	3.9	
2001	2.3	1.0	-0.9	-5.0	-0.6	
2002	-2.5	-0.2	0.0	4.4	0.3	
2003	3.5	1.5	3.2	3.6	3.0	
2004 1/	4.5	5.4	5.7	5.4	5.3	
2005 1/	3.6	3.6	1.5	1.9	2.7	
2006	2.7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	

NA Not available.

<sup>1/</sup> Monthly and annual data have been benchmarked by Hawaii DLIR.

Table A-20. OTHER SERVICES JOBS

Year	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Annual Average	
Not Seasonally Adjusted Data. Number of Jobs						
1990	19,400	19,800	19,900	19,950	19,800	
1991	20,050	20,250	20,850	20,900	20,500	
1992	21,000	21,300	21,750	21,400	21,400	
1993	21,350	21,800	21,950	21,850	21,700	
1994	21,600	21,850	21,950	21,750	21,800	
1995	21,650	21,750	21,850	21,650	21,700	
1996	21,700	21,750	22,050	21,800	21,800	
1997	21,550	21,850	21,750	21,650	21,700	
1998	21,450	21,850	21,850	21,750	21,700	
1999	21,400	21,900	21,800	21,900	21,800	
2000	21,750	22,050	22,050	22,350	22,100	
2001	23,450	23,750	23,750	23,350	23,550	
2002	23,350	23,700	23,800	23,900	23,700	
2003	23,800	24,300	24,300	24,400	24,200	
2004 1/	24,100	24,500	24,500	24,750	24,450	
2005 1/	24,600	25,200	25,200	25,500	25,150	
2006	25,300	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	
	Percentage (	Change from the	Same Period in F	Previous Year		
1991	3.4	2.3	4.8	4.8	3.5	
1992	4.7	5.2	4.3	2.4	4.4	
1993	1.7	2.3	0.9	2.1	1.4	
1994	1.2	0.2	0.0	-0.5	0.5	
1995	0.2	-0.5	-0.5	-0.5	-0.5	
1996	0.2	0.0	0.9	0.7	0.5	
1997	-0.7	0.5	-1.4	-0.7	-0.5	
1998	-0.5	0.0	0.5	0.5	0.0	
1999	-0.2	0.2	-0.2	0.7	0.5	
2000	1.6	0.7	1.1	2.1	1.4	
2001	7.8	7.7	7.7	4.5	6.6	
2002	-0.4	-0.2	0.2	2.4	0.6	
2003	1.9	2.5	2.1	2.1	2.1	
2004 1/	1.3	0.8	8.0	1.4	1.0	
2005 1/	2.1	2.9	2.9	3.0	2.9	
2006	2.8	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	

NA Not available.

<sup>1/</sup> Monthly and annual data have been benchmarked by Hawaii DLIR.

**Table A-21. FEDERAL GOVERNMENT JOBS** 

Year	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Annual Average	
Not Seasonally Adjusted Data. Number of Jobs						
1990	33,850	34,950	34,050	33,700	34,200	
1991	33,400	33,500	34,450	34,150	33,900	
1992	33,650	33,550	33,050	32,850	33,300	
1993	31,750	31,950	31,900	31,650	31,800	
1994	31,350	31,550	31,250	30,950	31,300	
1995	31,000	31,250	31,150	30,850	31,100	
1996	31,250	30,800	31,550	30,850	31,100	
1997	30,550	30,750	30,750	30,650	30,700	
1998	30,350	30,400	30,400	30,450	30,400	
1999	30,100	30,150	30,500	30,500	30,300	
2000	30,550	31,850	30,950	30,550	31,000	
2001	29,900	30,100	30,350	30,000	30,100	
2002	30,050	30,200	30,750	31,650	30,650	
2003	31,600	31,400	31,800	31,750	31,650	
2004 1/	31,400	31,400	31,600	31,450	31,450	
2005 1/	31,100	31,150	31,250	31,650	31,300	
2006	31,450	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	
	Percentage (	Change from the	Same Period in F	Previous Year		
1991	-1.3	-4.1	1.2	1.3	-0.9	
1992	0.7	0.1	-4.1	-3.8	-1.8	
1993	-5.6	-4.8	-3.5	-3.7	-4.5	
1994	-1.3	-1.3	-2.0	-2.2	-1.6	
1995	-1.1	-1.0	-0.3	-0.3	-0.6	
1996	0.8	-1.4	1.3	0.0	0.0	
1997	-2.2	-0.2	-2.5	-0.6	-1.3	
1998	-0.7	-1.1	-1.1	-0.7	-1.0	
1999	-0.8	-0.8	0.3	0.2	-0.3	
2000	1.5	5.6	1.5	0.2	2.3	
2001	-2.1	-5.5	-1.9	-1.8	-2.9	
2002	0.5	0.3	1.3	5.5	1.8	
2003	5.2	4.0	3.4	0.3	3.3	
2004 1/	-0.6	0.0	-0.6	-0.9	-0.6	
2005 1/	-1.0	-0.8	-1.1	0.6	-0.5	
2006	1.1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	

NA Not available.

<sup>1/</sup> Monthly and annual data have been benchmarked by Hawaii DLIR.

**Table A-22. STATE GOVERNMENT JOBS** 

Year	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Annual Average
1990	56,900	59,900	51,350	60,150	57,100
1991	61,800	62,850	53,450	63,000	60,300
1992	64,350	65,650	55,550	64,800	62,600
1993	66,050	68,050	56,800	66,050	64,200
1994	66,450	68,150	58,050	67,250	65,000
1995	67,550	68,650	55,800	63,750	63,900
1996	64,250	66,850	55,850	64,250	62,800
1997	65,850	67,350	58,050	65,800	64,300
1998	66,450	67,750	59,350	66,150	64,900
1999	66,300	67,900	61,050	67,900	65,800
2000	67,500	69,750	61,350	69,150	66,900
2001	67,100	68,800	62,150	71,100	67,300
2002	71,050	72,750	64,600	72,200	70,150
2003	72,500	72,500	64,950	72,350	70,550
2004 1/	72,300	73,600	65,900	74,150	71,500
2005 1/	71,800	73,550	66,550	72,700	71,150
2006	71,500	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	Percentaç	ge Change from the	e Same Period in I	Previous Year	
1991	8.6	4.9	4.1	4.7	5.6
1992	4.1	4.5	3.9	2.9	3.8
1993	2.6	3.7	2.3	1.9	2.6
1994	0.6	0.1	2.2	1.8	1.2
1995	1.7	0.7	-3.9	-5.2	-1.7
1996	-4.9	-2.6	0.1	0.8	-1.7
1997	2.5	0.7	3.9	2.4	2.4
1998	0.9	0.6	2.2	0.5	0.9
1999	-0.2	0.2	2.9	2.6	1.4
2000	1.8	2.7	0.5	1.8	1.7
2001	-0.6	-1.4	1.3	2.8	0.6
2002	5.9	5.7	3.9	1.5	4.2
2003	2.0	-0.3	0.5	0.2	0.6
2004 1/	-0.3	1.5	1.5	2.5	1.3
2005 1/	-0.7	-0.1	1.0	-2.0	-0.5
2006	-0.4	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

NA Not available.

Source: Hawaii State Department of Labor & Industrial Relations monthly and annual data. Quarterly averages computed by the Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism.

<sup>1/</sup> Monthly and annual data have been benchmarked by Hawaii DLIR.

**Table A-23. LOCAL GOVERNMENT JOBS** 

Year	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Annual Average		
Not Seasonally Adjusted Data. Number of Jobs							
1990	13,900	14,100	15,250	14,350	14,400		
1991	14,350	14,500	15,550	14,700	14,800		
1992	14,650	14,850	16,150	15,350	15,300		
1993	15,150	15,300	15,900	15,450	15,500		
1994	15,350	15,400	16,300	15,400	15,600		
1995	16,250	16,250	17,050	16,250	16,400		
1996	16,300	16,350	17,450	16,450	16,600		
1997	16,400	16,450	17,700	16,450	16,800		
1998	16,450	16,550	17,950	16,500	16,900		
1999	16,400	16,400	17,450	16,400	16,700		
2000	16,350	16,500	17,450	16,550	16,700		
2001	16,750	16,850	17,750	17,050	17,100		
2002	17,050	17,050	17,550	16,900	17,150		
2003	16,850	16,900	17,050	16,950	16,950		
2004 1/	16,900	16,950	17,600	17,000	17,100		
2005 1/	16,900	17,150	17,600	17,200	17,200		
2006	17,250	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)		
	Percentag	e Change from the	e Same Period in F	Previous Year			
1991	3.2	2.8	2.0	2.4	2.8		
1992	2.1	2.4	3.9	4.4	3.4		
1993	3.4	3.0	-1.5	0.7	1.3		
1994	1.3	0.7	2.5	-0.3	0.6		
1995	5.9	5.5	4.6	5.5	5.1		
1996	0.3	0.6	2.3	1.2	1.2		
1997	0.6	0.6	1.4	0.0	1.2		
1998	0.3	0.6	1.4	0.3	0.6		
1999	-0.3	-0.9	-2.8	-0.6	-1.2		
2000	-0.3	0.6	0.0	0.9	0.0		
2001	2.4	2.1	1.7	3.0	2.4		
2002	1.8	1.2	-1.1	-0.9	0.3		
2003	-1.2	-0.9	-2.8	0.3	-1.2		
2004 1/	0.3	0.3	3.2	0.3	0.9		
2005 1/	0.0	1.2	0.0	1.2	0.6		
2006	2.1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)		

Source: Hawaii State Department of Labor & Industrial Relations monthly and annual data. Quarterly averages computed by the Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism.

<sup>1/</sup> Monthly and annual data have been benchmarked by Hawaii DLIR.

Table A-24. AGRICULTURE WAGE AND SALARY JOBS

Year	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Annual Average		
Not Seasonally Adjusted Data. Number of Jobs							
1990	8,850	9,350	10,400	9,550	9,550		
1991	8,800	9,350	10,150	9,900	9,550		
1992	9,200	9,350	9,650	9,000	9,300		
1993	8,750	8,350	8,800	8,350	8,550		
1994	8,000	8,000	8,450	7,550	8,000		
1995	7,100	6,950	7,350	7,750	7,300		
1996	7,200	7,200	7,550	7,600	7,400		
1997	6,800	6,800	7,500	7,650	7,200		
1998	7,200	7,400	7,950	7,700	7,550		
1999	7,050	7,250	8,150	8,350	7,700		
2000	7,950	7,700	8,150	7,700	7,900		
2001	7,300	7,150	7,400	7,800	7,400		
2002	7,400	7,050	7,150	7,250	7,200		
2003	7,100	7,100	7,200	7,050	7,100		
2004 1/	7,100	7,200	7,400	7,550	7,300		
2005 1/	7,100	6,700	6,850	6,650	6,850		
2006	6,300	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)		
	Percenta	ge Change from th	e Same Period in	Previous Year			
1991	-0.6	0.0	-2.4	3.7	0.0		
1992	4.5	0.0	-4.9	-9.1	-2.6		
1993	-4.9	-10.7	-8.8	-7.2	-8.1		
1994	-8.6	-4.2	-4.0	-9.6	-6.4		
1995	-11.3	-13.1	-13.0	2.6	-8.8		
1996	1.4	3.6	2.7	-1.9	1.4		
1997	-5.6	-5.6	-0.7	0.7	-2.7		
1998	5.9	8.8	6.0	0.7	4.9		
1999	-2.1	-2.0	2.5	8.4	2.0		
2000	12.8	6.2	0.0	-7.8	2.6		
2001	-8.2	-7.1	-9.2	1.3	-6.3		
2002	1.4	-1.4	-3.4	-7.1	-2.7		
2003	-4.1	0.7	0.7	-2.8	-1.4		
2004 1/	0.0	1.4	2.8	7.1	2.8		
2005 1/	0.0	-6.9	-7.4	-11.9	-6.2		
2006	-11.3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)		

NA Not available.

Source: Hawaii State Department of Labor & Industrial Relations monthly and annual data. Quarterly averages computed by the Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism.

<sup>1/</sup> Monthly and annual data have been benchmarked by Hawaii DLIR.

Table A-25. INITIAL AGENT CLAIMS FOR UNEMPLOYMENT

	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Annual
Year	Quarter	Quarter	Quarter	Quarter	Total
7 0 0.7			of Claims		7 0 10.1
1982	1,176	1,027	1,366	1,324	4,893
1983	1,413	1,136	1,058	1,094	4,701
1984	1,046	933	1,097	1,178	4,254
1985	1,018	857	1,050	1,115	4,040
1986	1,031	914	1,061	977	3,983
1987	897	700	933	817	3,347
1988	924	645	852	740	3,161
1989	692	659	718	814	2,883
1990	819	670	756	847	3,092
1991	839	723	1,047	994	3,603
1992	1,195	1,104	1,305	1,304	4,908
1993	1,205	1,135	1,199	1,225	4,764
1994	1,105	998	1,253	1,137	4,493
1995	1,054	1,013	1,082	1,095	4,244
1996	1,057	837	957	654	3,505
1997	589	524	587	475	2,175
1998	419	400	436	330	1,585
1999	328	272	304	243	1,147
2000	232	248	253	218	951
2001	211	173	170	158	712
2002	164	151	176	168	659
2003	162	141	154	136	593
2004	142	92	99	109	442
2005	80	71	88	82	321
2006	56	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	Percentage	Change from the	Same Period in I	Previous Year	
1983	20.2	10.6	-22.5	-17.4	-3.9
1984	-26.0	-17.9	3.7	7.7	-9.5
1985	-2.7	-8.1	-4.3	-5.3	-5.0
1986	1.3	6.7	1.0	-12.4	-1.4
1987	-13.0	-23.4	-12.1	-16.4	-16.0
1988	3.0	-7.9	-8.7	-9.4	-5.6
1989	-25.1	2.2	-15.7	10.0	-8.8
1990	18.4	1.7	5.3	4.1	7.2
1991	2.4	7.9	38.5	17.4	16.5
1992	42.4	52.7	24.6	31.2	36.2
1993	0.8	2.8	-8.1	-6.1	-2.9
1994	-8.3	-12.1	4.5	-7.2	-5.7
1995	-4.6	1.5	-13.6	-3.7	-5.5
1996	0.3	-17.4	-11.6	-40.3	-17.4
1997	-44.3	-37.4	-38.7	-27.4	-37.9
1998	-28.9	-23.7	-25.7	-30.5	-27.1
1999	-21.7	-32.0	-30.3	-26.4	-27.6
2000	-29.3	-8.8	-16.8	-10.3	-17.1
2001	-9.1	-30.2	-32.8	-27.5	-25.1
2002	-22.3	-12.7	3.5	6.3	-7.4
2003	-1.2	-6.6	-12.5	-19.0	-10.0
2004	-12.3	-34.8	-35.7	-19.9	-25.5
2005	-43.7	-22.8	-11.1	-24.8	-27.4
2006	-30.0	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Source: Hawaii State Department of Labor and Industrial Relations, Unemployment Insurance Research ection.

Table A-26. INITIAL LIABLE CLAIMS FOR UNEMPLOYMENT

	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Annual
Year	Quarter	Quarter	Quarter	Quarter	Average
rear	Quartor			Quartor	Average
		Number	of Claims		
1982	1,375	1,258	1,657	1,504	5,794
1983	1,235	1,095	1,396	1,120	4,846
1984	1,111	1,003	1,338	1,122	4,574
1985	1,182	1,045	1,350	968	4,545
1986	863	1,046	1,271	1,027	4,207
1987	1,022	1,011	1,230	1,075	4,338
1988	1,177	1,083	1,249	1,057	4,566
1989	1,046	1,011	1,233	1,193	4,483
1990	1,324	1,298	1,677	1,590	5,889
1991	1,680	1,731	2,248	2,229	7,888
1992	2,447	2,518	3,113	2,812	10,890
1993	2,673	2,595	3,054	2,728	11,050
1994	2,748	2,492	3,378	3,039	11,657
1995	2,977	2,824	3,288	2,760	11,849
1996	2,454	2,486	2,787	2,335	10,062
1997	2,178	2,157	2,423	1,321	8,079
1998	1,200	1,063	1,470	1,085	4,818
1999	1,022	916	1,084	828	3,850
2000	770	767	910	741	3,188
2001	760	745	986	1,211	3,702
2002	829	949	944	754	3,476
2003	784	713	898	766	3,161
2004	661	640	685	606	2,592
2005	571	665	721	672	2,629
2006	624	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	Percentage	Change from the	Same Period in I	Previous Year	
1983	-10.2	-13.0	-15.8	-25.5	-16.4
1984	-10.0	-8.4	-4.2	0.2	-5.6
1985	6.4	4.2	0.9	-13.7	-0.6
1986	-27.0	0.1	-5.9	6.1	-7.4
1987	18.4	-3.3	-3.2	4.7	3.1
1988	15.2	7.1	1.5	-1.7	5.3
1989	-11.1	-6.6	-1.3	12.9	-1.8
1990	26.6	28.4	36.0	33.3	31.4
1991	26.9	33.4	34.0	40.2	33.9
1992	45.7	45.5	38.5	26.2	38.1
1993	9.2	3.1	-1.9	-3.0	1.5
1994	2.8	-4.0	10.6	11.4	5.5
1995	8.3	13.3	-2.7	-9.2	1.6
1996	-17.6	-12.0	-15.2	-15.4	-15.1
1997	-11.2	-13.2	-13.1	-43.4	-19.7
1998	-44.9	-50.7	-39.3	-17.9	-40.4
1999	-14.8	-13.8	-26.3	-23.7	-20.1
2000	-24.7	-16.3	-16.1	-10.5	-17.2
2001	-1.3	-2.9	8.4	63.4	16.1
2002	9.1	27.4	-4.3	-37.7	-6.1
2003	-5.4	-24.9	-4.9	1.6	-9.1
2004	-15.7	-10.2	-23.7	-20.9	-18.0
2005	-13.6	3.9	5.3	10.9	1.4
2006	9.3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Source: Hawaii State Department of Labor and Industrial Relations, Unemployment Insurance Research

## **B. INCOME AND PRICES**

Hawaii total personal income continued to rise during the fourth quarter of 2005 (the period for which the latest data are available from the U.S. Bureau of Economic Analysis), over the fourth quarter of 2004, albeit at a lower rate than in the previous three quarters. The greatest increase was seen in Proprietors' Income, followed by Supplements to Wages and Salaries, Personal Current Transfer Receipts, Disbursements. and Wage and Salary Contributions for Government Social Insurance, which is subtracted from personal income, also The fourth quarter earnings increased. increased for all sectors except for Management of Companies and Enterprises, Finance and Insurance, and Information (Table B-1).

Nominal personal income, not adjusted for inflation, rose \$2.4 billion or 5.6 percent in the fourth quarter of 2005 compared to the fourth quarter of 2004 (Tables B-1 and B-2). For the year, personal income was up 7.0 percent from 2004.

Wage and salary disbursements grew by \$1.4 billion or 5.5 percent in the fourth quarter of 2005. For the year, Wage and salary disbursements rose 7.2 percent (Table B-3). Wages and salaries accounted for 58 percent of total personal income.

Supplements to Wages and Salaries, consisting of employer payments to retirement plans, private group health insurance plans, private workers compensation plans, and other such benefits, increased by \$573 million or 8.5 percent for the fourth quarter of 2005 compared to the fourth quarter of 2004 (Table B-4). For the year, Supplements to Wages and Salaries were up 9.6 percent from 2004.

Proprietors' Income, the income most closely related to entrepreneurial activity, grew by \$335 million or 11.7 percent in the fourth

quarter of 2005 compared to the fourth quarter of 2004 (Table B-5). For the year, Proprietors' Income rose 10.9 percent.

Dividends, Interest, and Rent was essentially unchanged at \$6.6 billion in the fourth quarter of 2005, but it was up 1.8 percent for the year (Table B-6).

Personal Current Transfer Receipts, consisting largely of retirement and medical payments, grew by \$317 million or 5.9 percent in the fourth quarter of 2005 from the same quarter a year ago. For the year, Personal Current Transfer Receipts increased 5.9 percent (Table B-7).

Contributions to Government Social Insurance increased \$191 million or 5.5 percent for the fourth quarter of 2005 and 6.0 percent for the year (Table B-8).

Earnings increased across most private sectors in the fourth quarter of 2005, as well as for the year as a whole. In dollar terms, the largest increases occurred in Natural Resources, Mining and Construction, followed by Health and Social Assistance, Accommodations and Food Services, Professional and Technical Services, and Transportation and Warehousing. Earnings also increased in all government sectors (Table B-1).

Honolulu's inflation rate increased 4.5 percent in the second half of 2005. This was considerably higher than the 3.3 percent increase in the second half of 2004. The annual average for 2005 was up 3.8 percent (Table B-9). Honolulu's inflation was 0.7 percentage points higher than the U.S. average of 3.8 percent in the second half of 2005. The Honolulu increase was primarily due to a jump in the Housing and Transportation (mostly fuels) components, which increased by 7.2 and 5.7 percent, respectively.

## Table B-1. PERSONAL INCOME FOR HAWAII BY MAJOR SOURCES

[In millions of dollars at seasonally adjusted annual rates and percent As of QSER September 2003, according to NAICS classification only]

								Perce	ntage chang	e from
									h Quarter From	Annual average
Series	Fourth Quarter 2004	First Quarter 2005	Second Quarter 2005	Third Quarter 2005	Fourth Quarter 2005	Annual average 2004	Annual average 2005	Fourth Quarter 2004	Third Quarter 2005	2005 from 2004
PERSONAL INCOME	42,721	43,137	43,660	44,262	45,117	41,177	44,044	5.6	1.9	7.0
	,		.,	, -	,		,-			
Earnings By Place of Work	34,277	34,919	35,305	35,913	36,540	33,021	35,669	6.6	1.7	8.0
Wage and salary disbursements	24,665	24,974	25,184	25,571	26,020	23,719	25,437	5.5	1.8	7.2
Supplements to wages and salaries	6,751	6,987	7,074	7,181	7,324	6,517	7,142	8.5	2.0	9.6
Emp'er contrib. for emp'ee pension & ins. funds	5,046	5,246	5,324	5,412	5,526	4,837	5,377	9.5	2.1	11.2
Employer contributions for gov't social ins.	1,705	1,741	1,750	1,770	1,798	1,680	1,765	5.5	1.6	5.0
Proprietors' income	2,861	2,958	3,048	3,160	3,196	2,786	3,091	11.7	1.1	10.9
Farm proprietors' income	8	32	5	20	40	11	24	400.0	100.0	115.6
Nonfarm proprietors' income	2,853	2,926	3,043	3,140	3,157	2,774	3,067	10.7	0.5	10.5
Dividends, interest, and rent	6,562	6,266	6,344	6,392	6,570	6,279	6,393	0.1	2.8	1.8
Personal current transfer receipts	5,359	5,503	5,582	5,570	5,676	5,272	5,583	5.9	1.9	5.9
State unemployment insurance benefits	96	82	78	82	78	113	80	-18.8	-4.9	-29.4
Personal current transfer receipts exc State U.I.	5,263	5,421	5,504	5,488	5,598	5,159	5,503	6.4	2.0	6.7
Less: Contributions for gov't social insurance	3,477	3,552	3,571	3,613	3,668	3,396	3,601	5.5	1.5	6.0
Personal contributions for gov't social insurance	1,773	1,811	1,822	1,843	1,870	1,717	1,837	5.5	1.5	7.0
Employer contributions for gov't social insurance	1,705	1,741	1,750	1,770	1,798	1,680	1,765	5.5	1.6	5.0
Earnings By Industry	34,277	34,919	35,305	35,913	36,540	33,021	35,669	6.6	1.7	8.0
Farm Earnings	235	263	237	255	276	223	258	17.4	8.2	15.7
Nonfarm Earnings	34,042	34,656	35,068	35,658	36,264	32,799	35,412	6.5	1.7	8.0
Private earnings	23,599	23,869	24,254	24,839	25,339	22,504	24,575	7.4	2.0	9.2
Forestry, fishing, related activities, and other 6/	57	57	60	56	57	58	58	0.0	1.8	-0.9
Mining	41	40	38	40	41	36	40	0.0	2.5	11.2
Utilities	282	284	302	297	296	274	295	5.0	-0.3	7.5
Construction	2,429	2,520	2,684	2,838	3,011	2,237	2,763	24.0	6.1	23.5
Manufacturing	825	831	838	834	845	803	837	2.4	1.3	4.3
Durable goods	297	304	309	307	313	285	308	5.4	2.0	8.3
Nondurable goods	528	527	529	527	532	518	529	0.8	0.9	2.2
Wholesale trade	1,010	1,018	1,027	1,027	1,053	971	1,031	4.3	2.5	6.2
Retail trade	2,323	2,355	2,401	2,427	2,469	2,229	2,413	6.3	1.7	8.3
Transportation and warehousing	1,376	1,417	1,468	1,514	1,564	1,314	1,491	13.7	3.3	13.5
Information	723	699	694	703	717	692	703	-0.8	2.0	1.6
Finance and insurance	1,269	1,245	1,204	1,220	1,237	1,201	1,227	-2.5	1.4	2.2
Real estate and rental and leasing	1,163	1,151	1,220	1,305	1,236	1,130	1,228	6.3	-5.3	8.7
Professional and technical services	1,944	2,004	2,044	2,082	2,139	1,882	2,067	10.0	2.7	9.8
Management of companies and enterprises	905	734	660	551	568	693	628	-37.2	3.1	-9.3
Administrative and waste services	1,380	1,430	1,488	1,533	1,561	1,354	1,503	13.1	1.8	11.0
Educational services	472	482	490	492	503	459	492	6.6	2.2	7.1
Health care and social assistance	2,951	3,028	3,073	3,201 489	3,240 492	2,860	3,136	9.8 5.1	1.2 0.6	9.6 8.2
Arts, entertainment, and recreation	468	483 2,967	472			448 2 906	484 3,034	5.1 8.6		8.2 8.1
Accommodation and food services Other services, except public administration	2,892 1,090	1,123	2,946 1,145	3,079 1,152	3,142 1,169	2,806 1,061	3,034 1,147	7.2	2.0 1.5	8.1
Other services, except public administration	,	1,123	1,145	1,152	1,169	10,294	1,147	4.6	1.5	5.3
Government and government enterprises Federal	10,443 6,316	6,565	6,555	6,529	6,590	6,244	6,560	4.6	0.9	5.3
Federal, civilian	2,558	2,611	2,633	2,655	2,695	2,560	2,649	4.3 5.4	1.5	3.5
Military	3,758	3,954	3,922	3,874	3,895	3,684	3,911	3.6	0.5	6.2
State and local	3,756 4,127	3,954 4,222	4,260	3,674 4,290	4,335	4,051	4,277	5.0	1.0	5.6

Source data for 2002Q1 through 2005Q3 have been revised.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, State Quarterly Personal Income, March 28, 2006  $<\!\!http:\!/\!www.bea.doc.gov/bea/regional/sqpi/\!\!>.$ 

Table B-2. PERSONAL INCOME

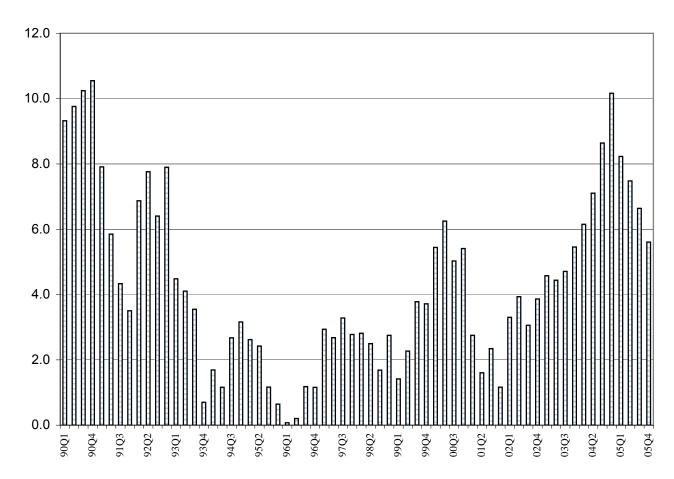
Pear						
	Voor	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Annual
1981	rear	Quarter	Quarter	Quarter	Quarter	Average
1981		In Millio	ns of Dollars at Se	easonally Adjusted	Annual Rates	
1983	1981					12,015
1984	1982	12,155	12,576	12,939	13,189	12,715
1985	1983	13,977	13,956	13,959	14,457	14,087
1985         16,065         16,223         16,345         16,611         16,311           1986         16,877         17,077         17,347         17,600         17,225           1987         17,876         18,144         18,538         18,996         18,336           1988         19,492         19,863         20,359         20,932         20,162           1999         21,725         22,221         22,688         23,215         22,462           1999         21,750         24,390         25,012         25,664         24,704           1991         25,629         25,817         26,096         26,563         26,026           1992         27,390         27,821         27,767         28,661         27,910           1993         28,618         28,963         28,753         28,862         28,799           1994         29,102         29,299         29,522         29,774         29,424           1995         29,887         30,070         30,219         30,313         30,122           1997         30,765         30,876         31,211         31,155         31,002           1998         31,631         31,647         31,737         <	1984	14,747	15,278	15,581	15,802	15,352
1987	1985	16,065	16,223	16,345	16,611	
1987		16,877	17,077	17,347	17,600	17,225
1989	1987	17,876	18,144	18,538	18,986	
1990	1988	19,492	19,863	20,359	20,932	20,162
1991	1989	21,725	22,221	22,688	23,215	22,462
1992	1990	23,750	24,390	25,012	25,664	24,704
1993         26,618         28,963         28,753         2,862         28,799           1994         29,102         29,299         29,522         29,774         29,424           1995         29,865         30,009         29,866         29,966         29,927           1996         29,887         30,070         30,219         30,313         30,122           1997         30,765         30,876         31,211         31,155         31,002           1998         31,631         31,647         31,737         32,012         31,757           1999         32,079         32,365         32,937         33,202         32,646           2000         33,825         34,388         34,593         34,998         34,451           2001         34,756         34,940         35,404         35,405         35,126           2002         1/         35,904         36,315         36,487         36,773         36,370           2003         1/         39,857         40,622         41,506         42,721         41,177           2005         1/         43,137         43,660         44,262         45,117         44,044           Percentage Change fr	1991	25,629	25,817	26,096	26,563	26,026
1994         29,102         29,299         29,522         29,774         29,424           1996         29,865         30,009         29,866         29,966         29,927           1996         29,887         30,070         30,219         30,313         30,122           1997         30,765         30,876         31,211         31,155         31,002           1998         31,631         31,647         31,737         32,012         31,757           1999         32,079         32,365         32,937         33,202         32,646           2000         33,825         34,388         34,593         34,998         34,451           2001         34,756         34,940         36,315         36,487         36,773         36,370           2003         1/         35,904         36,315         36,487         36,773         38,315           2004         1/         39,857         40,622         41,506         42,721         41,177           2005         1/         43,137         43,660         44,262         45,117         44,044           ***********************************	1992	27,390	27,821	27,767	28,661	27,910
1995         29,865         30,009         29,866         29,966         29,927           1996         29,887         30,070         30,219         30,313         30,122           1997         30,765         30,876         31,211         31,155         31,002           1998         31,631         31,647         31,737         32,012         31,757           1999         32,079         32,365         32,937         33,202         32,646           2000         33,825         34,388         34,593         34,998         34,451           2001         34,756         34,940         35,404         35,405         35,126           2002         1/         35,904         36,315         36,487         36,773         36,370           2003         1/         37,547         37,927         38,205         38,779         38,115           2004         1/         39,857         40,622         41,506         42,721         41,177           2005         1/         43,137         43,660         44,262         45,117         44,044     **Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year  **This is a strain of the properiod of the previous Year  **This is a strain of the previous Year  **This is a strain of th	1993	28,618	28,963	28,753	28,862	28,799
1996         29,887         30,070         30,219         30,313         30,122           1997         30,765         30,876         31,211         31,155         31,002           1998         31,631         31,647         31,737         32,012         31,757           1999         32,079         32,365         32,937         33,202         32,646           2000         33,825         34,388         34,593         34,998         34,451           2001         34,756         34,940         35,404         35,405         35,126           2002         1/         35,904         36,315         36,487         36,773         36,370           2003         1/         37,547         37,927         38,205         38,779         38,115           2004         1/         39,857         40,622         41,506         42,721         41,177           2005         1/         43,137         43,660         44,262         45,117         44,044           Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year           1982         3.2         7.6         5.5         7.0         5.8           1983         15.0         11.0         7.9	1994	29,102	29,299	29,522	29,774	29,424
1997         30,765         30,876         31,211         31,155         31,002           1998         31,631         31,647         31,737         32,012         31,757           1999         32,079         32,365         32,937         33,202         32,646           2000         33,825         34,388         34,593         34,998         34,451           2001         34,756         34,940         35,404         35,405         35,126           2002         1/         35,904         36,315         36,487         36,773         36,370           2003         1/         37,547         37,927         38,205         38,779         38,115           2004         1/         39,857         40,622         41,506         42,721         41,177           2005         1/         43,137         43,660         44,262         45,117         44,044           Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year           1982         3.2         7.6         5.5         7.0         5.8           1983         15.0         11.0         7.9         9.6         10.8           1984         5.5         9.5         11.6         9.3	1995	29,865	30,009	29,866	29,966	29,927
1998	1996	29,887	30,070	30,219	30,313	30,122
1999   32,079   32,365   32,937   33,202   32,646   2000   33,825   34,388   34,593   34,998   34,451   2001   34,756   34,940   35,404   35,405   35,126   2002 1/ 35,904   36,315   36,487   36,773   36,370   2003 1/ 37,547   37,927   38,205   38,779   38,115   2004 1/ 39,857   40,622   41,506   42,721   41,177   2005 1/ 43,137   43,660   44,262   45,117   44,044   44,044   44,044   47, 5,55   48,8   2004 1/ 43,137   43,660   44,262   45,117   44,044   44,	1997	30,765	30,876	31,211	31,155	31,002
2000         33,825         34,388         34,593         34,998         34,451           2001         34,756         34,940         35,404         35,405         35,126           2002         1/         35,904         36,315         36,487         36,773         36,370           2003         1/         37,547         37,927         38,205         38,779         38,115           2004         1/         39,857         40,622         41,506         42,721         41,177           2005         1/         43,137         43,660         44,262         45,117         44,044           Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year           1982         3.2         7.6         5.5         7.0         5.8           1983         15.0         11.0         7.9         9.6         10.8           1984         5.5         9.5         11.6         9.3         9.0           1985         8.9         6.2         4.9         5.1         6.2           1986         5.1         5.3         6.1         6.0         5.6           1987         5.9         6.2         6.9         7.9         6.7	1998	31,631	31,647	31,737	32,012	31,757
2001   34,756   34,940   35,404   35,405   35,126   2002 1/ 35,904   36,315   36,487   36,773   36,370   2003 1/ 37,547   37,927   38,205   38,779   38,115   2004 1/ 39,857   40,622   41,506   42,721   41,177   2005 1/ 43,137   43,660   44,262   45,117   44,044	1999	32,079	32,365	32,937	33,202	32,646
2002 1/         35,904         36,315         36,487         36,773         36,370           2003 1/         37,547         37,927         38,205         38,779         38,115           2004 1/         39,857         40,622         41,506         42,721         41,177           Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year           1982         3.2         7.6         5.5         7.0         5.8           1983         15.0         11.0         7.9         9.6         10.8           1984         5.5         9.5         11.6         9.3         9.0           1985         8.9         6.2         4.9         5.1         6.2           1986         5.1         5.3         6.1         6.0         5.6           1987         5.9         6.2         6.9         7.9         6.7           1988         9.0         9.5         9.8         10.2         9.7           1989         11.5         11.9         11.4         10.9         11.4           1990         9.3         9.8         10.2         10.5         10.0           1991         7.9         5.9         4.3         3.5	2000	33,825	34,388	34,593	34,998	34,451
2003 1/ 2004 1/ 2004 1/ 2005 1/         37,547 39,857 43,660         37,927 44,662 41,506 42,721 43,137         38,205 41,506 42,721 43,117         38,779 41,177 44,044           Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year           1982         3.2         7.6         5.5         7.0         5.8           1983         15.0         11.0         7.9         9.6         10.8           1984         5.5         9.5         11.6         9.3         9.0           1985         8.9         6.2         4.9         5.1         6.2           1986         5.1         5.3         6.1         6.0         5.6           1987         5.9         6.2         6.9         7.9         6.7           1988         9.0         9.5         9.8         10.2         9.7           1989         11.5         11.9         11.4         10.9         11.4           1990         9.3         9.8         10.2         10.5         10.0           1991         7.9         5.9         4.3         3.5         5.4           1992         6.9         7.8         6.4         7.9         7.2           1993         4.5         4.1	2001	34,756	34,940	35,404	35,405	35,126
2004 1/ 2005 1/         39,857 43,137         40,622 43,660         41,506 44,262         42,721 45,117         41,177 44,044           Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year           1982         3.2         7.6         5.5         7.0         5.8           1983         15.0         11.0         7.9         9.6         10.8           1984         5.5         9.5         11.6         9.3         9.0           1985         8.9         6.2         4.9         5.1         6.2           1986         5.1         5.3         6.1         6.0         5.6           1987         5.9         6.2         6.9         7.9         6.7           1988         9.0         9.5         9.8         10.2         9.7           1989         11.5         11.9         11.4         10.9         11.4           1990         9.3         9.8         10.2         10.5         10.0           1991         7.9         5.9         4.3         3.5         5.4           1992         6.9         7.8         6.4         7.9         7.2           1993         4.5         4.1         3.6         0.7	2002 1/	35,904	36,315	36,487	36,773	36,370
2005 1/         43,137         43,660         44,262         45,117         44,044           Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year           1982         3.2         7.6         5.5         7.0         5.8           1983         15.0         11.0         7.9         9.6         10.8           1984         5.5         9.5         11.6         9.3         9.0           1985         8.9         6.2         4.9         5.1         6.2           1986         5.1         5.3         6.1         6.0         5.6           1987         5.9         6.2         6.9         7.9         6.7           1988         9.0         9.5         9.8         10.2         9.7           1989         11.5         11.9         11.4         10.9         11.4           1990         9.3         9.8         10.2         10.5         10.0           1991         7.9         5.9         4.3         3.5         5.4           1992         6.9         7.8         6.4         7.9         7.2           1993         4.5         4.1	2003 1/	37,547	37,927	38,205	38,779	38,115
1982   3.2   7.6   5.5   7.0   5.8     1983   15.0   11.0   7.9   9.6   10.8     1984   5.5   9.5   11.6   9.3   9.0     1985   8.9   6.2   4.9   5.1   6.2     1986   5.1   5.3   6.1   6.0   5.6     1987   5.9   6.2   6.9   7.9   6.7     1988   9.0   9.5   9.8   10.2   9.7     1989   11.5   11.9   11.4   10.9   11.4     1990   9.3   9.8   10.2   10.5   10.0     1991   7.9   5.9   4.3   3.5   5.4     1992   6.9   7.8   6.4   7.9   7.2     1993   4.5   4.1   3.6   0.7   3.2     1994   1.7   1.2   2.7   3.2   2.2     1995   2.6   2.4   1.2   0.6   1.7     1996   0.1   0.2   1.2   1.2   0.7     1997   2.9   2.7   3.3   2.8   2.9     1998   2.8   2.5   1.7   2.8   2.4     1999   1.4   2.3   3.8   3.7   2.8     2000   5.4   6.3   5.0   5.4   5.5     2001   2.8   1.6   2.3   1.2   2.0     2002 1/   3.3   3.9   3.1   3.9   3.5     2003 1/   4.6   4.4   4.7   5.5   4.8     2004 1/   6.2   7.1   8.6   10.2   8.0		39,857	40,622		42,721	41,177
1982         3.2         7.6         5.5         7.0         5.8           1983         15.0         11.0         7.9         9.6         10.8           1984         5.5         9.5         11.6         9.3         9.0           1985         8.9         6.2         4.9         5.1         6.2           1986         5.1         5.3         6.1         6.0         5.6           1987         5.9         6.2         6.9         7.9         6.7           1988         9.0         9.5         9.8         10.2         9.7           1989         11.5         11.9         11.4         10.9         11.4           1990         9.3         9.8         10.2         10.5         10.0           1991         7.9         5.9         4.3         3.5         5.4           1992         6.9         7.8         6.4         7.9         7.2           1993         4.5         4.1         3.6         0.7         3.2           1994         1.7         1.2         2.7         3.2         2.2           1995         2.6         2.4         1.2         0.6         1.7 <td>2005 1/</td> <td></td> <td>•</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>44,044</td>	2005 1/		•			44,044
1983         15.0         11.0         7.9         9.6         10.8           1984         5.5         9.5         11.6         9.3         9.0           1985         8.9         6.2         4.9         5.1         6.2           1986         5.1         5.3         6.1         6.0         5.6           1987         5.9         6.2         6.9         7.9         6.7           1988         9.0         9.5         9.8         10.2         9.7           1989         11.5         11.9         11.4         10.9         11.4           1990         9.3         9.8         10.2         10.5         10.0           1991         7.9         5.9         4.3         3.5         5.4           1992         6.9         7.8         6.4         7.9         7.2           1993         4.5         4.1         3.6         0.7         3.2           1994         1.7         1.2         2.7         3.2         2.2           1995         2.6         2.4         1.2         0.6         1.7           1996         0.1         0.2         1.2         1.2         0.7 <td></td> <td>Percenta</td> <td>age Change from t</td> <td>the Same Period in</td> <td>Previous Year</td> <td></td>		Percenta	age Change from t	the Same Period in	Previous Year	
1984         5.5         9.5         11.6         9.3         9.0           1985         8.9         6.2         4.9         5.1         6.2           1986         5.1         5.3         6.1         6.0         5.6           1987         5.9         6.2         6.9         7.9         6.7           1988         9.0         9.5         9.8         10.2         9.7           1989         11.5         11.9         11.4         10.9         11.4           1990         9.3         9.8         10.2         10.5         10.0           1991         7.9         5.9         4.3         3.5         5.4           1992         6.9         7.8         6.4         7.9         7.2           1993         4.5         4.1         3.6         0.7         3.2           1994         1.7         1.2         2.7         3.2         2.2           1995         2.6         2.4         1.2         0.6         1.7           1996         0.1         0.2         1.2         1.2         0.7           1997         2.9         2.7         3.3         2.8         2.9						
1985         8.9         6.2         4.9         5.1         6.2           1986         5.1         5.3         6.1         6.0         5.6           1987         5.9         6.2         6.9         7.9         6.7           1988         9.0         9.5         9.8         10.2         9.7           1989         11.5         11.9         11.4         10.9         11.4           1990         9.3         9.8         10.2         10.5         10.0           1991         7.9         5.9         4.3         3.5         5.4           1992         6.9         7.8         6.4         7.9         7.2           1993         4.5         4.1         3.6         0.7         3.2           1994         1.7         1.2         2.7         3.2         2.2           1995         2.6         2.4         1.2         0.6         1.7           1996         0.1         0.2         1.2         1.2         0.7           1997         2.9         2.7         3.3         2.8         2.9           1998         2.8         2.5         1.7         2.8         2.4						
1986         5.1         5.3         6.1         6.0         5.6           1987         5.9         6.2         6.9         7.9         6.7           1988         9.0         9.5         9.8         10.2         9.7           1989         11.5         11.9         11.4         10.9         11.4           1990         9.3         9.8         10.2         10.5         10.0           1991         7.9         5.9         4.3         3.5         5.4           1992         6.9         7.8         6.4         7.9         7.2           1993         4.5         4.1         3.6         0.7         3.2           1994         1.7         1.2         2.7         3.2         2.2           1995         2.6         2.4         1.2         0.6         1.7           1996         0.1         0.2         1.2         1.2         0.7           1997         2.9         2.7         3.3         2.8         2.9           1998         2.8         2.5         1.7         2.8         2.4           1999         1.4         2.3         3.8         3.7         2.8						
1987         5.9         6.2         6.9         7.9         6.7           1988         9.0         9.5         9.8         10.2         9.7           1989         11.5         11.9         11.4         10.9         11.4           1990         9.3         9.8         10.2         10.5         10.0           1991         7.9         5.9         4.3         3.5         5.4           1992         6.9         7.8         6.4         7.9         7.2           1993         4.5         4.1         3.6         0.7         3.2           1994         1.7         1.2         2.7         3.2         2.2           1995         2.6         2.4         1.2         0.6         1.7           1996         0.1         0.2         1.2         1.2         0.7           1997         2.9         2.7         3.3         2.8         2.9           1998         2.8         2.5         1.7         2.8         2.4           1999         1.4         2.3         3.8         3.7         2.8           2001         2.8         1.6         2.3         1.2         2.0						
1988         9.0         9.5         9.8         10.2         9.7           1989         11.5         11.9         11.4         10.9         11.4           1990         9.3         9.8         10.2         10.5         10.0           1991         7.9         5.9         4.3         3.5         5.4           1992         6.9         7.8         6.4         7.9         7.2           1993         4.5         4.1         3.6         0.7         3.2           1994         1.7         1.2         2.7         3.2         2.2           1995         2.6         2.4         1.2         0.6         1.7           1996         0.1         0.2         1.2         1.2         0.7           1997         2.9         2.7         3.3         2.8         2.9           1998         2.8         2.5         1.7         2.8         2.4           1999         1.4         2.3         3.8         3.7         2.8           2001         2.8         1.6         2.3         1.2         2.0           2002         1/         3.3         3.9         3.1         3.9						
1989         11.5         11.9         11.4         10.9         11.4           1990         9.3         9.8         10.2         10.5         10.0           1991         7.9         5.9         4.3         3.5         5.4           1992         6.9         7.8         6.4         7.9         7.2           1993         4.5         4.1         3.6         0.7         3.2           1994         1.7         1.2         2.7         3.2         2.2           1995         2.6         2.4         1.2         0.6         1.7           1996         0.1         0.2         1.2         1.2         0.7           1997         2.9         2.7         3.3         2.8         2.9           1998         2.8         2.5         1.7         2.8         2.4           1999         1.4         2.3         3.8         3.7         2.8           2001         2.8         1.6         2.3         1.2         2.0           2002 1/         3.3         3.9         3.1         3.9         3.5           2003 1/         4.6         4.4         4.7         5.5         4.8 </td <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>						
1990         9.3         9.8         10.2         10.5         10.0           1991         7.9         5.9         4.3         3.5         5.4           1992         6.9         7.8         6.4         7.9         7.2           1993         4.5         4.1         3.6         0.7         3.2           1994         1.7         1.2         2.7         3.2         2.2           1995         2.6         2.4         1.2         0.6         1.7           1996         0.1         0.2         1.2         1.2         0.7           1997         2.9         2.7         3.3         2.8         2.9           1998         2.8         2.5         1.7         2.8         2.4           1999         1.4         2.3         3.8         3.7         2.8           2000         5.4         6.3         5.0         5.4         5.5           2001         2.8         1.6         2.3         1.2         2.0           2002 1/         3.3         3.9         3.1         3.9         3.5           2003 1/         4.6         4.4         4.7         5.5         4.8						
1991     7.9     5.9     4.3     3.5     5.4       1992     6.9     7.8     6.4     7.9     7.2       1993     4.5     4.1     3.6     0.7     3.2       1994     1.7     1.2     2.7     3.2     2.2       1995     2.6     2.4     1.2     0.6     1.7       1996     0.1     0.2     1.2     1.2     0.7       1997     2.9     2.7     3.3     2.8     2.9       1998     2.8     2.5     1.7     2.8     2.4       1999     1.4     2.3     3.8     3.7     2.8       2000     5.4     6.3     5.0     5.4     5.5       2001     2.8     1.6     2.3     1.2     2.0       2002 1/     3.3     3.9     3.1     3.9     3.5       2003 1/     4.6     4.4     4.7     5.5     4.8       2004 1/     6.2     7.1     8.6     10.2     8.0						
1992       6.9       7.8       6.4       7.9       7.2         1993       4.5       4.1       3.6       0.7       3.2         1994       1.7       1.2       2.7       3.2       2.2         1995       2.6       2.4       1.2       0.6       1.7         1996       0.1       0.2       1.2       1.2       0.7         1997       2.9       2.7       3.3       2.8       2.9         1998       2.8       2.5       1.7       2.8       2.4         1999       1.4       2.3       3.8       3.7       2.8         2000       5.4       6.3       5.0       5.4       5.5         2001       2.8       1.6       2.3       1.2       2.0         2002 1/       3.3       3.9       3.1       3.9       3.5         2003 1/       4.6       4.4       4.7       5.5       4.8         2004 1/       6.2       7.1       8.6       10.2       8.0						
1993     4.5     4.1     3.6     0.7     3.2       1994     1.7     1.2     2.7     3.2     2.2       1995     2.6     2.4     1.2     0.6     1.7       1996     0.1     0.2     1.2     1.2     0.7       1997     2.9     2.7     3.3     2.8     2.9       1998     2.8     2.5     1.7     2.8     2.4       1999     1.4     2.3     3.8     3.7     2.8       2000     5.4     6.3     5.0     5.4     5.5       2001     2.8     1.6     2.3     1.2     2.0       2002 1/     3.3     3.9     3.1     3.9     3.5       2003 1/     4.6     4.4     4.7     5.5     4.8       2004 1/     6.2     7.1     8.6     10.2     8.0						
1994     1.7     1.2     2.7     3.2     2.2       1995     2.6     2.4     1.2     0.6     1.7       1996     0.1     0.2     1.2     1.2     0.7       1997     2.9     2.7     3.3     2.8     2.9       1998     2.8     2.5     1.7     2.8     2.4       1999     1.4     2.3     3.8     3.7     2.8       2000     5.4     6.3     5.0     5.4     5.5       2001     2.8     1.6     2.3     1.2     2.0       2002 1/     3.3     3.9     3.1     3.9     3.5       2003 1/     4.6     4.4     4.7     5.5     4.8       2004 1/     6.2     7.1     8.6     10.2     8.0						
1995     2.6     2.4     1.2     0.6     1.7       1996     0.1     0.2     1.2     1.2     0.7       1997     2.9     2.7     3.3     2.8     2.9       1998     2.8     2.5     1.7     2.8     2.4       1999     1.4     2.3     3.8     3.7     2.8       2000     5.4     6.3     5.0     5.4     5.5       2001     2.8     1.6     2.3     1.2     2.0       2002 1/     3.3     3.9     3.1     3.9     3.5       2003 1/     4.6     4.4     4.7     5.5     4.8       2004 1/     6.2     7.1     8.6     10.2     8.0						
1996         0.1         0.2         1.2         1.2         0.7           1997         2.9         2.7         3.3         2.8         2.9           1998         2.8         2.5         1.7         2.8         2.4           1999         1.4         2.3         3.8         3.7         2.8           2000         5.4         6.3         5.0         5.4         5.5           2001         2.8         1.6         2.3         1.2         2.0           2002 1/         3.3         3.9         3.1         3.9         3.5           2003 1/         4.6         4.4         4.7         5.5         4.8           2004 1/         6.2         7.1         8.6         10.2         8.0						
1997     2.9     2.7     3.3     2.8     2.9       1998     2.8     2.5     1.7     2.8     2.4       1999     1.4     2.3     3.8     3.7     2.8       2000     5.4     6.3     5.0     5.4     5.5       2001     2.8     1.6     2.3     1.2     2.0       2002 1/     3.3     3.9     3.1     3.9     3.5       2003 1/     4.6     4.4     4.7     5.5     4.8       2004 1/     6.2     7.1     8.6     10.2     8.0						
1998     2.8     2.5     1.7     2.8     2.4       1999     1.4     2.3     3.8     3.7     2.8       2000     5.4     6.3     5.0     5.4     5.5       2001     2.8     1.6     2.3     1.2     2.0       2002 1/     3.3     3.9     3.1     3.9     3.5       2003 1/     4.6     4.4     4.7     5.5     4.8       2004 1/     6.2     7.1     8.6     10.2     8.0						
1999     1.4     2.3     3.8     3.7     2.8       2000     5.4     6.3     5.0     5.4     5.5       2001     2.8     1.6     2.3     1.2     2.0       2002 1/     3.3     3.9     3.1     3.9     3.5       2003 1/     4.6     4.4     4.7     5.5     4.8       2004 1/     6.2     7.1     8.6     10.2     8.0						
2000     5.4     6.3     5.0     5.4     5.5       2001     2.8     1.6     2.3     1.2     2.0       2002 1/     3.3     3.9     3.1     3.9     3.5       2003 1/     4.6     4.4     4.7     5.5     4.8       2004 1/     6.2     7.1     8.6     10.2     8.0						
2001     2.8     1.6     2.3     1.2     2.0       2002 1/     3.3     3.9     3.1     3.9     3.5       2003 1/     4.6     4.4     4.7     5.5     4.8       2004 1/     6.2     7.1     8.6     10.2     8.0						
2002 1/     3.3     3.9     3.1     3.9     3.5       2003 1/     4.6     4.4     4.7     5.5     4.8       2004 1/     6.2     7.1     8.6     10.2     8.0						
2003 1/     4.6     4.4     4.7     5.5     4.8       2004 1/     6.2     7.1     8.6     10.2     8.0						
2004 1/ 6.2 7.1 8.6 10.2 8.0						
	2005 1/	8.2	7.5	6.6	5.6	7.0

 $<sup>1/\,</sup>$  Source data for 2002Q1 through 2005Q3 have been revised.

 $Source: U.S.\ Department\ of\ Commerce,\ Bureau\ of\ Economic\ Analysis,\ State\ Quarterly\ Personal\ Incom\ March\ 28,\ 2006\ <a href="http://www.bea.doc.gov/bea/regional/sqpi/">http://www.bea.doc.gov/bea/regional/sqpi/>.$ 

Figure 1. Annual Growth in Personal Income

[percentage change from the same period in previous year]



Source: Table B-2. Personal Income.

**Table B-3. TOTAL WAGES AND SALARIES** 

	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Annual
Year	Quarter	Quarter	Quarter	Quarter	Average
			easonally Adjusted	I.	
1982	7,297	7,535	7,757	7,917	7,627
1983	8,029	8,073	8,051	8,302	8,114
1984	8,400	8,643	8,701	8,778	8,631
1985	8,985	9,125	9,278	9,462	9,213
1986	9,555	9,672	9,886	10,164	9,819
1987	10,364	10,604	10,853	11,145	10,742
1988	11,383	11,716	11,956	12,284	11,835
1989	12,571	12,900	13,235	13,607	13,078
1990	13,908	14,311	14,664	15,083	14,492
1991	15,177	15,234	15,408	15,656	15,369
1992	16,097	16,303	16,355	16,742	16,374
1993	16,504	16,792	16,555	16,596	16,612
1994	16,644	16,701	16,772	16,857	16,744
1995	16,805	16,885	16,718	16,725	16,783
1996	16,777	16,792	16,858	16,879	16,827
1997	17,177	17,235	17,461	17,355	17,307
1998	17,695	17,586	17,639	17,909	17,707
1999	17,836	18,081	18,563	18,679	18,290
2000	18,951	19,242	19,278	19,596	19,267
2001	19,758	19,763	20,138	19,899	19,890
2002 1/	20,620	20,824	21,022	21,221	20,922
2003 1/	21,725	22,013	22,177	22,454	22,092
2004 1/	22,922	23,309	23,978	24,665	23,719
2005 1/	24,974	25,184	25,571	26,020	25,437
	Percent	age Change from t	he Same Period in	Previous Year	
1983	10.0	7.1	3.8	4.9	6.4
1984	4.6	7.1	8.1	5.7	6.4
1985	7.0	5.6	6.6	7.8	6.7
1986	6.3	6.0	6.6	7.4	6.6
1987	8.5	9.6	9.8	9.7	9.4
1988	9.8	10.5	10.2	10.2	10.2
1989	10.4	10.1	10.7	10.8	10.5
1990	10.6	10.9	10.8	10.8	10.8
1991	9.1	6.4	5.1	3.8	6.1
1992	6.1	7.0	6.1	6.9	6.5
1993	2.5	3.0	1.2	-0.9	1.5
1994	0.8	-0.5	1.3	1.6	0.8
1995	1.0	1.1	-0.3	-0.8	0.2
1996	-0.2	-0.6	0.8	0.9	0.3
1997	2.4	2.6	3.6	2.8	2.9
1998	3.0	2.0	1.0	3.2	2.3
1999	0.8	2.8	5.2	4.3	3.3
2000	6.3	6.4	3.9	4.9	5.3
2001	4.3	2.7	4.5	1.5	3.2
2002 1/	4.4	5.4	4.4	6.6	5.2
2003 1/	5.4	5.7	5.5	5.8	5.6
2004 1/	5.5	5.9	8.1	9.8	7.4
2005 1/	9.0	8.0	6.6	5.5	7.2

<sup>1/</sup> Source data for 2002Q1 through 2005Q3 have been revised.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, State Quarterly Personal Income, March 28, 2006 <a href="http://www.bea.doc.gov/bea/regional/sqpi/">http://www.bea.doc.gov/bea/regional/sqpi/</a>>.

Table B-4. SUPPLEMENTS TO WAGES AND SALARIES

Voor	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Annual
Year	Quarter	Quarter	Quarter	Quarter	Average
			easonally Adjusted		
1982	1,789	1,886	1,967	2,029	1,918
1983	2,070	2,062	2,064	2,151	2,087
1984	2,351	2,481	2,551	2,596	2,495
1985	2,637	2,649	2,668	2,698	2,663
1986	2,729	2,768	2,811	2,867	2,794
1987	2,883	2,913	2,924	2,922	2,911
1988	2,983	3,006	3,017	3,044	3,013
1989	3,120	3,190	3,247	3,288	3,211
1990	3,364	3,422	3,508	3,652	3,487
1991	3,791	3,802	3,855	3,955	3,851
1992	4,140	4,229	4,278	4,277	4,231
1993	4,458	4,455	4,414	4,369	4,424
1994	4,495	4,436	4,434	4,405	4,443
1995	4,351	4,347	4,301	4,308	4,327
1996	4,352	4,358	4,369	4,342	4,355
1997	4,343	4,311	4,312	4,222	4,297
1998	4,291	4,241	4,192	4,176	4,225
1999	4,108	4,101	4,159	4,147	4,129
2000	4,199	4,287	4,353	4,461	4,325
2001	4,557	4,612	4,738	4,747	4,664
2002 1/	5,057	5,267	5,418	5,546	5,322
2003 1/	5,768	5,849	5,899	6,011	5,882
2004 1/ 2005 1/	6,296 6,987	6,436 7,074	6,585 7,181	6,751 7,324	6,517 7,142
2005 17			the Same Period in		7,142
1983	15.7	9.3	4.9	6.0	8.8
1984	13.6	20.3	23.6	20.7	19.6
1985	12.2	6.8	4.6	3.9	6.7
1986	3.5	4.5	5.4	6.3	4.9
1987	5.6	5.2	4.0	1.9	4.2
1988	3.5	3.2	3.2	4.2	3.5
1989	4.6	6.1	7.6	8.0	6.6
1990	7.8	7.3	8.0	11.1	8.6
1991	12.7	11.1	9.9	8.3	10.4
1992	9.2	11.2	11.0	8.1	9.9
1993	7.7	5.3	3.2	2.2	4.6
1994	0.8	-0.4	0.5	0.8	0.4
1995	-3.2	-2.0	-3.0	-2.2	-2.6
1996	0.0	0.3	1.6	0.8	0.7
1997	-0.2	-1.1	-1.3	-2.8	-1.3
1998	-1.2	-1.6	-2.8	-1.1	-1.7
1999	-4.3	-3.3	-0.8	-0.7	-2.3
2000	2.2	4.5	4.7	7.6	4.8
2001	8.5	7.6	8.8	6.4	7.8
2002 1/	11.0	14.2	14.4	16.8	14.1
2003 1/	14.1	11.0	8.9	8.4	10.5
2004 1/	9.2	10.0	11.6	12.3	10.8
2005 1/	11.0	9.9	9.1	8.5	9.6

<sup>1/</sup> Source data for 2002Q1 through 2005Q3 have been revised.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, State Quarterly Personal Income, March 28, 2006 <a href="http://www.bea.doc.gov/bea/regional/sqpi/">http://www.bea.doc.gov/bea/regional/sqpi/</a>>.

Table B-5. PROPRIETORS' INCOME

	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Annual
Year	Quarter	Quarter	Quarter	Quarter	Average
		ons of Dollars at Se		I.	
1982	758	798	825	796	794
1983	1,107	997	918	986	1,002
1984	977	1,030	1,029	1,008	1,011
1985	1,103	1,092	1,084	1,082	1,090
1986	1,149	1,165	1,220	1,210	1,186
1987	1,231	1,226	1,257	1,318	1,258
1988	1,545	1,590	1,727	1,765	1,657
1989	1,856	1,836	1,880	1,973	1,886
1990	2,111	2,211	2,324	2,343	2,247
1991	2,053	2,080	2,085	2,099	2,079
1992	2,174	2,208	1,958	2,240	2,145
1993	2,289	2,305	2,301	2,316	2,303
1994	2,196	2,217	2,230	2,248	2,223
1995	2,274	2,281	2,297	2,316	2,292
1996	2,236	2,273	2,289	2,310	2,277
1997	2,314	2,327	2,367	2,398	2,352
1998	2,426	2,458	2,493	2,545	2,481
1999	2,669	2,699	2,724	2,766	2,715
2000	2,849	2,900	2,909	2,890	2,887
2001	2,396	2,406	2,416	2,408	2,407
2002 1/	2,315	2,348	2,376	2,406	2,361
2003 1/	2,460	2,501	2,559	2,600	2,530
2004 1/	2,655	2,781	2,846	2,861	2,786
2005 1/	2,958	3,048	3,160	3,196	3,091
		tage Change from t		T	
1983	46.0	24.9	11.3	23.9	26.2
1984	-11.7	3.3	12.1	2.2	0.9
1985	12.9	6.0	5.3	7.3	7.8
1986	4.2	6.7	12.5	11.8	8.8
1987	7.1	5.2	3.0	8.9	6.1
1988	25.5	29.7	37.4	33.9	31.7
1989 1990	20.1 13.7	15.5 20.4	8.9 23.6	11.8 18.8	13.9 19.1
1990 1991	-2.7	-5.9	-10.3	-10.4	-7.5
1991	-2.7 5.9	-5.9 6.2	-10.3 -6.1	6.7	3.2
1992	5.3	4.4	17.5	3.4	7.4
1994	-4.1	-3.8	-3.1	-2.9	-3.5
1995	3.6	2.9	3.0	3.0	3.1
1996	-1.7	-0.4	-0.3	-0.3	-0.7
1997	3.5	2.4	3.4	3.8	3.3
1998	4.8	5.6	5.3	6.1	5.5
1999	10.0	9.8	9.3	8.7	9.4
2000	6.7	7.4	6.8	4.5	6.4
2001	-15.9	-17.0	-16.9	-16.7	-16.6
2002 1/	-3.4	-2.4	-1.7	-0.1	-1.9
2003 1/	6.3	6.5	7.7	8.1	7.1
2004 1/	7.9	11.2	11.2	10.0	10.1
2005 1/	11.4	9.6	11.0	11.7	10.9

<sup>1/</sup> Source data for 2002Q1 through 2005Q3 have been revised.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, State Quarterly Personal Income, March 28, 2006 <a href="http://www.bea.doc.gov/bea/regional/sqpi/">http://www.bea.doc.gov/bea/regional/sqpi/</a>>.

Table B-6. DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT

	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Annual
Year	Quarter	Quarter	Quarter	Quarter	Average
	In Millio	ns of Dollars at Se	asonally Adjusted	Annual Rates	
1982	2,097	2,147	2,159	2,003	2,102
1983	2,479	2,514	2,612	2,699	2,576
1984	2,754	2,860	3,020	3,097	2,933
1985	3,053	3,084	3,052	3,123	3,078
1986	3,207	3,229	3,202	3,170	3,202
1987	3,221	3,233	3,360	3,480	3,324
1988	3,501	3,505	3,627	3,830	3,616
1989	4,105	4,246	4,302	4,352	4,251
1990	4,387	4,472	4,567	4,593	4,505
1991	4,671	4,693	4,719	4,724	4,702
1992	4,883	4,923	3,386	4,911	4,526
1993	5,020	5,011	4,973	5,003	5,002
1994	5,175	5,291	5,420	5,500	5,347
1995	5,420	5,432	5,421	5,502	5,444
1996	5,380	5,418	5,490	5,554	5,461
1997	5,745	5,802	5,860	5,928	5,834
1998	5,999	6,105	6,163	6,133	6,100
1999	6,131	6,163	6,191	6,280	6,191
2000	6,469	6,557	6,615	6,628	6,567
2001	6,584	6,601	6,623	6,575	6,596
2002 1/	6,176	6,132	5,967	5,905	6,045
2003 1/	5,960	5,923	5,882	6,017	5,946
2004 1/	6,141	6,188	6,226	6,562	6,279
2005 1/	6,266	6,344	6,392 he Same Period in	6,570	6,393
1983	18.2	17.1	21.0	34.7	22.6
1984	11.1	13.8	15.6	14.7	13.8
1985	10.9	7.8	1.1	0.8	5.0
1986	5.0	4.7	4.9	1.5	4.0
1987	0.4	0.1	4.9	9.8	3.8
1988	8.7	8.4	7.9	10.1	8.8
1989	17.3	21.1	18.6	13.6	17.6
1990	6.9	5.3	6.2	5.5	6.0
1991	6.5	4.9	3.3	2.9	4.4
1992	4.5	4.9	-28.2	4.0	-3.7
1993	2.8	1.8	46.9	1.9	10.5
1994	3.1	5.6	9.0	9.9	6.9
1995	4.7	2.7	0.0	0.0	1.8
1996	-0.7	-0.3	1.3	0.9	0.3
1997	6.8	7.1	6.7	6.7	6.8
1998	4.4	5.2	5.2	3.5	4.6
1999	2.2	1.0	0.5	2.4	1.5
2000	5.5	6.4	6.8	5.5	6.1
2001	1.8	0.7	0.1	-0.8	0.4
2002 1/	-6.2	-7.1	-9.9	-10.2	-8.4
2003 1/	-3.5	-3.4	-1.4	1.9	-1.6
2004 1/	3.0	4.5	5.8	9.1	5.6
2005 1/	2.0	2.5	2.7	0.1	1.8

 $<sup>1/\,</sup>$  Source data for 2002Q1 through 2005Q3 have been revised.

 $Source: U.S.\ Department\ of\ Commerce,\ Bureau\ of\ Economic\ Analysis,\ State\ Quarterly\ Personal\ Income,\ March\ 28,\ 2006\ <http://www.bea.doc.gov/bea/regional/sqpi/>.$ 

Table B-7. PERSONAL CURRENT TRANSFER RECEIPTS

Year         First Quarter         Second Quarter         Third Quarter         Fourth Quarter           In Millions of Dollars at Seasonally Adjusted Annual Rates           1982         1,136         1,152         1,195         1,423           1983         1,328         1,348         1,344         1,377           1984         1,388         1,410         1,425         1,470           1985         1,498         1,502         1,514         1,520           1986         1,548         1,569         1,584         1,585           1987         1,604         1,625         1,633         1,646           1988         1,712         1,726         1,747         1,771           1989         1,894         1,916         1,939         1,960           1990         2,016         2,056         2,088         2,189           1991         2,196         2,266         2,311         2,443           1992         2,509         2,599         4,230         2,915           1993         2,857         2,901         2,961         2,998           1994         3,114         3,147         3,163         3,636           1995 <t< th=""><th>Annual Average 1,227 1,349 1,423 1,509 1,572 1,627 1,739 1,927 2,087 2,304 3,063 2,929 3,172 3,564 3,663</th></t<>	Annual Average 1,227 1,349 1,423 1,509 1,572 1,627 1,739 1,927 2,087 2,304 3,063 2,929 3,172 3,564 3,663
In Millions of Dollars at Seasonally Adjusted Annual Rates	1,227 1,349 1,423 1,509 1,572 1,627 1,739 1,927 2,087 2,304 3,063 2,929 3,172 3,564
1982         1,136         1,152         1,195         1,423           1983         1,328         1,348         1,344         1,377           1984         1,388         1,410         1,425         1,470           1985         1,498         1,502         1,514         1,520           1986         1,548         1,569         1,584         1,585           1987         1,604         1,625         1,633         1,646           1988         1,712         1,726         1,747         1,771           1989         1,894         1,916         1,939         1,960           1990         2,016         2,056         2,088         2,189           1991         2,196         2,266         2,311         2,443           1992         2,509         2,599         4,230         2,915           1993         2,857         2,901         2,961         2,998           1994         3,114         3,147         3,163         3,263           1995         3,508         3,565         3,601         3,583           1996         3,610         3,693         3,674         3,676           1997         3,659<	1,349 1,423 1,509 1,572 1,627 1,739 1,927 2,087 2,304 3,063 2,929 3,172 3,564
1983       1,328       1,348       1,344       1,377         1984       1,388       1,410       1,425       1,470         1985       1,498       1,502       1,514       1,520         1986       1,548       1,569       1,584       1,585         1987       1,604       1,625       1,633       1,646         1988       1,712       1,726       1,747       1,771         1989       1,894       1,916       1,939       1,960         1990       2,016       2,056       2,088       2,189         1991       2,196       2,266       2,311       2,443         1992       2,509       2,599       4,230       2,915         1993       2,857       2,901       2,961       2,998         1994       3,114       3,147       3,163       3,263         1995       3,508       3,565       3,601       3,583         1996       3,610       3,693       3,674       3,676         1997       3,659       3,660       3,681       3,698	1,349 1,423 1,509 1,572 1,627 1,739 1,927 2,087 2,304 3,063 2,929 3,172 3,564
1984         1,388         1,410         1,425         1,470           1985         1,498         1,502         1,514         1,520           1986         1,548         1,569         1,584         1,585           1987         1,604         1,625         1,633         1,646           1988         1,712         1,726         1,747         1,771           1989         1,894         1,916         1,939         1,960           1990         2,016         2,056         2,088         2,189           1991         2,196         2,266         2,311         2,443           1992         2,509         2,599         4,230         2,915           1993         2,857         2,901         2,961         2,998           1994         3,114         3,147         3,163         3,263           1995         3,508         3,565         3,601         3,583           1996         3,610         3,693         3,674         3,676           1997         3,659         3,660         3,681         3,698	1,423 1,509 1,572 1,627 1,739 1,927 2,087 2,304 3,063 2,929 3,172 3,564
1985         1,498         1,502         1,514         1,520           1986         1,548         1,569         1,584         1,585           1987         1,604         1,625         1,633         1,646           1988         1,712         1,726         1,747         1,771           1989         1,894         1,916         1,939         1,960           1990         2,016         2,056         2,088         2,189           1991         2,196         2,266         2,311         2,443           1992         2,509         2,599         4,230         2,915           1993         2,857         2,901         2,961         2,998           1994         3,114         3,147         3,163         3,263           1995         3,508         3,565         3,601         3,583           1996         3,610         3,693         3,674         3,676           1997         3,659         3,660         3,681         3,698	1,509 1,572 1,627 1,739 1,927 2,087 2,304 3,063 2,929 3,172 3,564
1986         1,548         1,569         1,584         1,585           1987         1,604         1,625         1,633         1,646           1988         1,712         1,726         1,747         1,771           1989         1,894         1,916         1,939         1,960           1990         2,016         2,056         2,088         2,189           1991         2,196         2,266         2,311         2,443           1992         2,509         2,599         4,230         2,915           1993         2,857         2,901         2,961         2,998           1994         3,114         3,147         3,163         3,263           1995         3,508         3,565         3,601         3,583           1996         3,610         3,693         3,674         3,676           1997         3,659         3,660         3,681         3,698	1,572 1,627 1,739 1,927 2,087 2,304 3,063 2,929 3,172 3,564
1987     1,604     1,625     1,633     1,646       1988     1,712     1,726     1,747     1,771       1989     1,894     1,916     1,939     1,960       1990     2,016     2,056     2,088     2,189       1991     2,196     2,266     2,311     2,443       1992     2,509     2,599     4,230     2,915       1993     2,857     2,901     2,961     2,998       1994     3,114     3,147     3,163     3,263       1995     3,508     3,565     3,601     3,583       1996     3,610     3,693     3,674     3,676       1997     3,659     3,660     3,681     3,698	1,627 1,739 1,927 2,087 2,304 3,063 2,929 3,172 3,564
1988         1,712         1,726         1,747         1,771           1989         1,894         1,916         1,939         1,960           1990         2,016         2,056         2,088         2,189           1991         2,196         2,266         2,311         2,443           1992         2,509         2,599         4,230         2,915           1993         2,857         2,901         2,961         2,998           1994         3,114         3,147         3,163         3,263           1995         3,508         3,565         3,601         3,583           1996         3,610         3,693         3,674         3,676           1997         3,659         3,660         3,681         3,698	1,739 1,927 2,087 2,304 3,063 2,929 3,172 3,564
1989         1,894         1,916         1,939         1,960           1990         2,016         2,056         2,088         2,189           1991         2,196         2,266         2,311         2,443           1992         2,509         2,599         4,230         2,915           1993         2,857         2,901         2,961         2,998           1994         3,114         3,147         3,163         3,263           1995         3,508         3,565         3,601         3,583           1996         3,610         3,693         3,674         3,676           1997         3,659         3,660         3,681         3,698	1,927 2,087 2,304 3,063 2,929 3,172 3,564
1990         2,016         2,056         2,088         2,189           1991         2,196         2,266         2,311         2,443           1992         2,509         2,599         4,230         2,915           1993         2,857         2,901         2,961         2,998           1994         3,114         3,147         3,163         3,263           1995         3,508         3,565         3,601         3,583           1996         3,610         3,693         3,674         3,676           1997         3,659         3,660         3,681         3,698	2,087 2,304 3,063 2,929 3,172 3,564
1991     2,196     2,266     2,311     2,443       1992     2,509     2,599     4,230     2,915       1993     2,857     2,901     2,961     2,998       1994     3,114     3,147     3,163     3,263       1995     3,508     3,565     3,601     3,583       1996     3,610     3,693     3,674     3,676       1997     3,659     3,660     3,681     3,698	2,304 3,063 2,929 3,172 3,564
1992     2,509     2,599     4,230     2,915       1993     2,857     2,901     2,961     2,998       1994     3,114     3,147     3,163     3,263       1995     3,508     3,565     3,601     3,583       1996     3,610     3,693     3,674     3,676       1997     3,659     3,660     3,681     3,698	3,063 2,929 3,172 3,564
1993     2,857     2,901     2,961     2,998       1994     3,114     3,147     3,163     3,263       1995     3,508     3,565     3,601     3,583       1996     3,610     3,693     3,674     3,676       1997     3,659     3,660     3,681     3,698	2,929 3,172 3,564
1994     3,114     3,147     3,163     3,263       1995     3,508     3,565     3,601     3,583       1996     3,610     3,693     3,674     3,676       1997     3,659     3,660     3,681     3,698	3,172 3,564
1995     3,508     3,565     3,601     3,583       1996     3,610     3,693     3,674     3,676       1997     3,659     3,660     3,681     3,698	3,564
1996     3,610     3,693     3,674     3,676       1997     3,659     3,660     3,681     3,698	
1997 3,659 3,660 3,681 3,698	5.005
	3,675
	3,736
1999 3,851 3,862 3,888 3,928	3,882
2000 3,989 4,069 4,105 4,132	4,074
2001 4,211 4,327 4,317 4,572	4,357
2002 1/ 4,680 4,716 4,710 4,740	4,712
2003 1/ 4,805 4,868 4,935 4,961	4,892
2004 1/ 5,185 5,262 5,282 5,359	5,272
2005 1/ 5,503 5,582 5,570 5,676	5,583
Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year	
1983 16.9 17.0 12.5 -3.2	10.0
1984 4.5 4.6 6.0 6.8	5.5
1985 7.9 6.5 6.2 3.4	6.0
1986 3.3 4.5 4.6 4.3	4.2
1987 3.6 3.6 3.1 3.8	3.5
1988 6.7 6.2 7.0 7.6	6.9
1989 10.6 11.0 11.0 10.7	10.8
1990 6.4 7.3 7.7 11.7	8.3
1991 8.9 10.2 10.7 11.6	10.4
1992 14.3 14.7 83.0 19.3	33.0
1993 13.9 11.6 -30.0 2.8	-4.4
1994 9.0 8.5 6.8 8.8 1005 13.7 13.3 13.8	8.3
1995     12.7     13.3     13.8     9.8       1996     2.9     3.6     2.0     2.6	12.4
1996	2.8 0.3
1997   1.4   -0.9   0.2   0.6   1998   1.4   2.0   1.4   1.8	1.7
1998 1.4 2.0 1.4 1.8 1.8 1.999 3.7 3.5 4.1 4.4	3.9
2000 3.6 5.4 5.6 5.2	4.9
2000   3.6   5.4   5.6   5.2   10.6	4.9 6.9
2007 5.6 6.3 5.2 10.6 2002 1/ 11.1 9.0 9.1 3.7	8.1
2002 1/ 3.1 3.1 3.7 2.7 3.2 4.8 4.7	3.8
2003 1/ 2.17 3.2 4.6 4.7 2004 1/ 7.9 8.1 7.0 8.0	7.8
2005 1/ 6.1 6.1 5.5 5.9	7.0 5.9

<sup>1/</sup> Source data for 2002Q1 through 2005Q3 have been revised.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, State Quarterly Personal Income,

March~28,~2006 < http://www.bea.doc.gov/bea/regional/sqpi/>.

Table B-8. CONTRIBUTIONS FOR GOV'T SOCIAL INSURANCE

	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Annual
Year	Quarter	Quarter	Quarter	Quarter	Average
	In Millio	ons of Dollars at Se	easonally Adjusted	I.	J
1982	921	942	964	980	952
1983	1,036	1,038	1,030	1,058	1,041
1984	1,122	1,146	1,144	1,147	1,140
1985	1,211	1,230	1,251	1,275	1,242
1986	1,311	1,326	1,357	1,396	1,348
1987	1,427	1,457	1,489	1,525	1,475
1988	1,633	1,680	1,715	1,761	1,697
1989	1,821	1,868	1,915	1,965	1,892
1990	2,036	2,082	2,139	2,196	2,113
1991	2,259	2,258	2,281	2,313	2,278
1992	2,412	2,441	2,440	2,423	2,429
1993	2,511	2,501	2,452	2,420	2,471
1994	2,522	2,493	2,497	2,500	2,503
1995	2,493	2,501	2,473	2,469	2,484
1996	2,467	2,463	2,462	2,447	2,460
1997	2,472	2,459	2,471	2,447	2,462
1998	2,492	2,476	2,483	2,515	2,492
1999	2,517	2,541	2,588	2,598	2,561
2000	2,631	2,667	2,668	2,708	2,669
2001	2,751	2,768	2,828	2,797	2,786
2002 1/	2,944	2,971	3,006	3,044	2,991
2003 1/	3,172	3,228	3,247	3,264	3,228
2004 1/	3,343	3,354	3,411	3,477	3,396
2005 1/	3,552	3,571	3,613	3,668	3,601
	Percent	age Change from t	he Same Period in	Previous Year	
1983	12.5	10.2	6.8	8.0	9.3
1984	8.3	10.4	11.1	8.4	9.5
1985	7.9	7.3	9.4	11.2	8.9
1986	8.3	7.8	8.5	9.5	8.5
1987	8.8	9.9	9.7	9.2	9.4
1988	14.4	15.3	15.2	15.5	15.1
1989	11.5	11.2	11.7	11.6	11.5
1990	11.8	11.5	11.7	11.8	11.7
1991	11.0	8.5	6.6	5.3	7.8
1992	6.8	8.1	7.0	4.8	6.6
1993	4.1	2.5	0.5	-0.1	1.7
1994	0.4	-0.3	1.8	3.3	1.3
1995	-1.1	0.3	-1.0	-1.2	-0.8
1996	-1.0	-1.5	-0.4	-0.9	-1.0
1997	0.2	-0.2	0.4	0.0	0.1
1998	0.8	0.7	0.5	2.8	1.2
1999	1.0	2.6	4.2	3.3	2.8
2000	4.5	5.0	3.1	4.2	4.2
2001	4.6	3.8	6.0	3.3	4.4
2002 1/	7.0	7.3	6.3	8.8	7.4
2003 1/	7.7	8.7	8.0	7.2	7.9
2004 1/	5.4	3.9	5.1	6.5	5.2
2005 1/	6.3	6.5	5.9	5.5	6.0

<sup>1/</sup> Source data for 2002Q1 through 2005Q3 have been revised.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, State Quarterly Personal Income, March 28, 2006 <a href="http://www.bea.doc.gov/bea/regional/sqpi/">http://www.bea.doc.gov/bea/regional/sqpi/</a>>.

## Table B-9. HONOLULU and U.S. CONSUMER PRICE INDEX, ALL URBAN CONSUMERS (CPI-U)

[1982-84=100. Data are not seasonally adjusted]

						Honolulu				
Period	u.s.	All Items	Food &	Housing	Annoral	Transpor- tation	Medical Care	Recre-	Educ. &	Other Goods & Services
1990	130.7	138.1	Beverages 137.8	Housing 141.5	Apparel 107.0	131.1	154.2	ation 1/ (NA)	Comm. 1/ (NA)	160.4
1990	136.2	148.0	145.9	152.8	1107.5	131.1	171.3	(NA)	(NA) (NA)	175.7
1991	140.3	155.1	148.5	161.7	114.2	147.4	182.6	(NA)	(NA)	189.0
1993	144.5	160.1	152.9	166.5	116.5	150.5	197.4	(NA)	(NA)	200.1
1994	148.2	164.5	153.4	171.6	118.7	156.4	206.0	(NA)	(NA)	209.6
1995	152.4	168.1	156.8	174.7	117.5	162.4	209.8	(NA)	(NA)	216.8
1996	156.9	170.7	156.6	176.8	118.5	167.0	215.0	(NA)	(NA)	226.5
1997	160.5	171.9	159.2	177.1	117.3	166.2	217.3	(NA)	(NA)	239.0
1998	163.0	171.5	159.1	176.0	112.2	162.5	226.1	100.8	99.1	256.1
1999	166.6	173.3	162.9	175.8	105.4	162.2	231.3	101.9	104.5	275.6
2000	172.2	176.3	164.8	177.9	103.5	169.6	239.8	102.8	106.5	279.7
2001	177.1	178.4	169.5	179.1	101.0	174.5	2/	101.6	104.6	289.3
2002	179.9	180.3	171.9	181.2	102.6	170.9	2/	99.5	107.8	302.2
2003	184.0	184.5	174.9	186.2	98.5	176.4	2/	100.4	112.5	307.6
2004	188.9	190.6	180.2	194.3	101.2	182.4	275.9	102.3	113.5	312.4
2005	195.3	197.8	185.9	205.2	102.5	191.6	2/	97.8	114.3	321.0
1995H1	151.5	166.9	156.5	173.4	118.1	160.0	207.8	(NA)	(NA)	214.4
H2	153.2	169.4	157.1	176.0	116.9	164.9	211.8	(NA)	(NA)	219.2
1996H1	155.8	170.5	156.9	176.8	120.0	166.3	214.9	(NA)	(NA)	220.6
H2	157.9	171.0	156.3	176.8	116.9	167.7	215.0	(NA)	(NA)	232.4
1997H1	159.9	172.1	159.4	177.3	119.8	167.8	215.6	(NA)	(NA)	232.5
H2	161.2	171.8	159.0	177.0	114.8	164.6	219.1	(NA)	(NA)	245.5
1998H1	162.3	172.0	160.0	176.3	116.4	163.2	222.5	101.4	98.9	254.3
H2	163.7	171.0	158.2	175.7	108.0	161.8	229.8	100.3	99.3	258.0
1999H1	165.4	172.7	162.4	175.5	106.0	162.3	231.0	101.3	102.6	273.9
H2	167.8	173.8	163.5	176.0	104.9	162.0	231.5	102.5	106.4	277.3
2000H1	170.8	175.9	165.5	177.3	104.5	167.7	235.9	103.1	107.3	277.5
H2	173.6	176.7	164.1	178.5	102.6	171.5	243.8	102.6	105.6	281.9
2001H1	176.6	178.1	168.3	178.8	99.7	176.0	246.1	102.1	103.5	287.5
H2	177.5	178.7	170.7	179.3	102.3	173.0	2/	101.1	105.8	291.1
2002H1	178.9	180.1	172.3	180.5	106.2	171.7	2/	99.9	106.9	299.1
H2	180.9	180.4	171.6	181.9	99.1	170.1	266.5	99.2	108.7	305.3
2003H1	183.3	183.2	173.7	184.7	99.2	175.2	2/	99.3	111.1	307.0
H2	184.6	185.7	176.0	187.7	97.8	177.7	2/	101.5	113.8	308.2
2004H1	187.6	189.2	179.5	192.2	102.6	180.2	274.8	102.6	113.5	309.6
H2	190.2	191.9	180.9	196.3	99.9	184.6	277.0	102.0	113.6	315.2
2005H1	193.2	195.0	184.7	199.9	104.9	188.2	2/	98.5	115.8	318.6
H2	197.4	200.6	187.1	210.5	100.0	195.1	2/	97.0	112.8	323.3

Data on U.S. CPI are released monthly and Honolulu CPI, twice a year in February and August for the half (H) year previous. NA Not available.

<sup>1/</sup> New indexes as of January 1998. Base period is December 1997. The former "Entertainment" index has been discontinued.

<sup>2/</sup> No data were available or data did not meet U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics' publication criteria.

Source: U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics, Consumer Price Index-All Urban Consumers (Current Series)

<sup>&</sup>lt;a href="http://data.bls.gov/cgi-bin/dsrv">http://data.bls.gov/cgi-bin/dsrv</a> and BLS Honolulu CPI News Releases and <a href="http://www.bls.gov/ro9/cpihono.htm">http://www.bls.gov/ro9/cpihono.htm</a> accessed February 22, 2006.

Table B-9. HONOLULU and U.S. CONSUMER PRICE INDEX, ALL URBAN CONSUMERS (CPI-U) - Con.

						Honolulu				
Period	U.S.	All Items	Food & Beverages	Housing	Apparel	Transpor- tation	Medical Care	Recre- ation 1/	Educ. & Comm. 1/	Other Goods & Services
			Percentage	Change fro	om the Same	Period in Pr	evious Year			
1991	4.2	7.2	5.9	8.0	3.3	6.3	11.1	(NA)	(NA)	9.5
1992	3.0	4.8	1.8	5.8	3.3	5.8	6.6	(NA)	(NA)	7.6
1993	3.0	3.2	3.0	3.0	2.0	2.1	8.1	(NA)	(NA)	5.9
1994	2.6	2.7	0.3	3.1	1.9	3.9	4.4	(NA)	(NA)	4.7
1995	2.8	2.2	2.2	1.8	-1.0	3.8	1.8	(NA)	(NA)	3.4
1996	3.0	1.5	-0.1	1.2	0.9	2.8	2.5	(NA)	(NA)	4.5
1997	2.3	0.7	1.7	0.2	-1.0	-0.5	1.1	(NA)	(NA)	5.5
1998	1.6	-0.2	-0.1	-0.6	-4.3	-2.2	4.0	(NA)	(NA)	7.2
1999	2.2	1.0	2.4	-0.1	-6.1	-0.2	2.3	1.1	5.4	7.6
2000	3.4	1.7	1.2	1.2	-1.8	4.6	3.7	0.9	1.9	1.5
2001	2.8	1.2	2.9	0.7	-2.4	2.9	2/	-1.2	-1.8	3.4
2002	1.6	1.1	1.4	1.2	1.6	-2.1	2/	-2.1	3.1	4.5
2003	2.3	2.3	1.7	2.8	-4.0	3.2	2/	0.9	4.4	1.8
2004	2.7	3.3	3.0	4.4	2.7	3.4	2/	1.9	0.9	1.6
2005	3.4	3.8	3.2	5.6	1.3	5.0	2/	-4.4	0.7	2.8
1995H1	2.9	2.1	3.2	1.8	-0.8	2.6	1.6	(NA)	(NA)	3.3
H2	2.6	2.2	1.2	1.9	-1.1	5.2	2.1	(NA)	(NA)	3.5
1996H1	2.8	2.2	0.3	2.0	1.6	3.9	3.4	(NA)	(NA)	2.9
H2	3.1	0.9	-0.5	0.5	0.0	1.7	1.5	(NA)	(NA)	6.0
1997H1	2.6	0.9	1.6	0.3	-0.2	0.9	0.3	(NA)	(NA)	5.4
H2	2.1	0.5	1.7	0.1	-1.8	-1.8	1.9	(NA)	(NA)	5.6
1998H1	1.5	-0.1	0.4	-0.6	-2.8	-2.7	3.2	(NA)	(NA)	9.4
H2	1.6	-0.5	-0.5	-0.7	-5.9	-1.7	4.9	(NA)	(NA)	5.1
1999H1	1.9	0.4	1.5	-0.5	-8.9	-0.6	3.8	-0.1	3.7	7.7
H2	2.5	1.6	3.4	0.2	-2.9	0.1	0.7	2.2	7.2	7.5
2000H1	3.3	1.9	1.9	1.0	-1.4	3.3	2.1	1.8	4.6	1.3
H2	3.5	1.7	0.4	1.4	-2.2	5.9	5.3	0.1	-0.8	1.7
2001H1	3.4	1.3	1.7	8.0	-4.6	4.9	4.3	-1.0	-3.5	3.6
H2	2.2	1.1	4.0	0.4	-0.3	0.9	2/	-1.5	0.2	3.3
2002H1	1.3	1.1	2.4	1.0	6.5	-2.4	2/	-2.2	3.3	4.0
H2	1.9	1.0	0.5	1.5	-3.1	-1.7	2/	-1.9	2.7	4.9
2003H1	2.5	1.7	0.8	2.3	-6.6	2.0	2/	-0.6	3.9	2.6
H2	2.0	2.9	2.6	3.2	-1.3	4.5	2/	2.3	4.7	0.9
2004H1	2.3	3.3	3.3	4.1	3.4	2.9	2/	3.3	2.2	0.8
H2	3.0	3.3	2.8	4.6	2.1	3.9	2/	0.5	-0.2	2.3
2005H1	3.0	3.1	2.9	4.0	2.2	4.4	2/	-4.0	2.0	2.9
H2	3.8	4.5	3.4	7.2	0.1	5.7	2/	-4.9	-0.7	2.6

Data on U.S. CPI are released monthly and Honolulu CPI, twice a year in February and August for the half (H) year previous. NA Not available.

Source: U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics, Consumer Price Index-All Urban Consumers (Current Series) <a href="http://data.bls.gov/cgi-bin/dsrv">http://data.bls.gov/cgi-bin/dsrv</a> and BLS Honolulu CPI News Releases and <a href="http://www.bls.gov/ro9/cpihono.htm">http://www.bls.gov/ro9/cpihono.htm</a> accessed February 22, 200

<sup>1/</sup> New indexes as of January 1998. Base period is December 1997. The former "Entertainment" index has been discontinued.

<sup>2/</sup> No data were available or data did not meet U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics' publication criteria.

## C. TAX REVENUES

State general fund tax revenues continued to grow in the first quarter of 2006, but at a significantly lower rate than in the previous eight quarters. The slower growth in Individual Income Tax and the decline in Net Corporate Income Tax contributed to a lower growth in state general fund revenues despite healthy increases in General Excise and Use Tax (GET) and the Transient Accommodations Tax (TAT).

For the first quarter of 2006, total tax collections distributed to the State general fund totaled more than \$1.1 billion (Tables C-1 and C-2). This is \$51.7 million or a 4.9 percent increase over the first quarter of 2005. In 2005, State general fund tax collections were up about \$600 million or 16.4 percent from 2004.

During the first quarter of 2006, GET revenues were up \$58.7 million or 10.1 percent over the first quarter of 2005 (Tables C-1 and C-3). For 2005-over-2004, GET collections increased by about \$272 million or 13.7 percent.

Net Individual Income Tax collections increased by \$17.1 million or 5.1 percent in the first quarter of 2006 over the same period a year ago (Table C-4). This increase was the result of gains in Declaration of Estimated Taxes and Payments with Returns and decline in Refunds offset by a decline in Withholding Tax on Wages. Declaration

of Estimated Taxes increased 14.2 percent or \$12 million (Table C-5) and Payments with Returns increased by 51.0 percent or \$9.1 million (Table C-6). Refunds were down 26.6 percent or \$30.2 million (Table C-8). Withholding Tax on Wages was down 9.8 percent or \$34.1 million (Table C-7).

In 2005, Net Individual Income Tax collections were up 17.2 percent or \$212.0 million from 2004.

Net Corporate Income Tax revenues were down 89.3 percent or \$11.1 million in the first quarter of 2006 compared to the first quarter of 2005 (Table C-9). This decrease in Net Corporate Income Taxes was due to a 56.5 percent decrease in Declaration of Estimated Taxes (Table C-10), somewhat offset by a 36.6 decrease in Corporate Refunds (Table C-12).

Net Corporate Income Tax collections in 2005 were up 76.4 percent or \$57.4 million from 2004. It should be noted that net corporate income tax revenues are historically subject to wide fluctuations.

TAT revenues were up more \$5.1 million or 9.4 percent in the first quarter of 2006 compared to the first quarter of 2005 (Table C-13). In 2005, TAT collections increased by \$17.5 million or 9.2 percent compared to 2004.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> When interpreting tax figures in conjunction with other quarterly data in this report, it should be kept in mind that the tax data represent collections during the quarter. The transactions on which the taxes were paid did not necessarily take place during the quarter.

Table C-1. GENERAL FUND TAX REVENUES AND MAJOR COMPONENTS

		General Excise	Net Individual	Net Corporate	Tax Revenues Distributed to State
Yea	r	and Use Tax	Income Tax 1/	Income Tax 2/	General Fund
			In Thousands of Dollars		
1990		1,250,203	743,114	86,269	2,246,752
1991 3/	′	1,287,819	900,962	70,568	2,397,289
1992		1,299,814	922,206	42,737	2,523,670
1993		1,308,797	951,405	22,239	2,555,912
1994		1,347,945	1,003,480	34,228	2,672,291
1995		1,386,684	918,811	37,336	2,614,713
1996		1,469,766	995,456	51,243	2,799,972
1997		1,433,012	985,000	55,594	2,756,621
1998		1,436,654	1,093,241	50,112	2,889,291
1999		1,454,731	1,053,858	47,692	2,841,290
2000		1,611,446	1,080,371	67,650	3,067,622
2001		1,660,764	1,100,317	48,269	3,172,251
2002		1,679,840	1,093,833	55,373	3,116,029
2003		1,820,498	1,071,360	5,189	3,211,431
2004		1,991,539	1,235,721	75,171	3,652,687
2005		2,263,393	1,447,744	132,589	4,252,231
2002	1 Qtr.	395,795	266,388	18,655	761,922
1	2 Qtr.	400,462	269,382	25,751	757,798
	3 Qtr.	473,241	286,166	4,267	820,290
0000	4 Qtr.	410,341	271,897	6,700	776,019
2003	1 Qtr.	455,018	254,081	-25,417	772,047
	2 Qtr.	454,098	245,799	22,712	813,686
	3 Qtr.	473,268	274,363	8,154	819,182
0004	4 Qtr.	438,113	297,117	-260	806,515
2004	1 Qtr.	506,097	261,760	12,022	874,018
	2 Qtr.	482,899	335,713	36,737	946,670
	3 Qtr.	519,129	325,902	15,156	946,218
2005	4 Qtr.	483,415	312,346	11,257	885,781
2005	1 Qtr.	579,475	338,591	12,413	1,054,797
	3/ 2 Qtr. 3 Qtr.	554,585 570,607	404,642	46,779 67,092	1,110,743
	3 Qtr. 4 Qtr.	579,607 549,727	361,900 342,612	6,305	1,099,688 987,002
2006	4 Qtr. 1 Qtr.	638,194	355,719	1,330	1,106,472
		Percentage Cha	ange from the Same Period	in Previous Year	
1991		3.0	21.2	-18.2	6.7
1992		0.9	2.4	-39.4	5.3
1993		0.7	3.2	-48.0	1.3
1994		3.0	5.5	53.9	4.6
1995		2.9	-8.4	9.1	-2.2
1996		6.0	8.3	37.2	7.1
1997		-2.5	-1.1	8.5	-1.5
1998		0.3	11.0	-9.9	4.8
1999		1.3	-3.6	-4.8	-1.7
2000		10.8	2.5	41.8	8.0
2001	,	3.1	1.8	-28.6	3.4
2002 3/		1.1	-0.6	14.7	-1.8
2003		8.4	-2.1 45.3	-90.6	3.1
2004 2005		9.4 13.7	15.3 17.2	1,348.7 76.4	13.7 16.4
2003	1 Qtr. 3/ 2 Qtr.	15.0 13.4	-4.6 -8.8	(4/) -11.8	1.3 7.4
	3/ 2 Qtr. 3/ 3 Qtr.	0.0	-o.o -4.1	-11.6 91.1	-0.1
	3/ 3 Qtr. 4 Qtr.	6.8	9.3	(4/)	3.9
2004	1 Qtr.	11.2	3.0	(4/)	13.2
2004	2 Qtr.	6.3	36.6	61.8	16.3
1	3 Qtr.	9.7	18.8	85.9	15.5
1	4 Qtr.	10.3	5.1	(4/)	9.8
2005	1 Qtr.	14.5	29.4	3.2	20.7
	2 Qtr.	14.8	20.5	27.3	17.3
I	3 Qtr.	11.6	11.0	342.7	16.2
	J Q11.				
	4 Qtr.	13.7	9.7	-44.0	11.4

<sup>1/</sup> Declaration of estimated taxes, plus payments with returns, plus withholding tax on wages, less refunds. Individual income tax rates changed effective January 1, 1999, 2001 and 2002.

2/ Declaration of estimated taxes, plus payments with returns, less refunds.

3/ Net Individual Income Tax revised

4/ Not meaningful

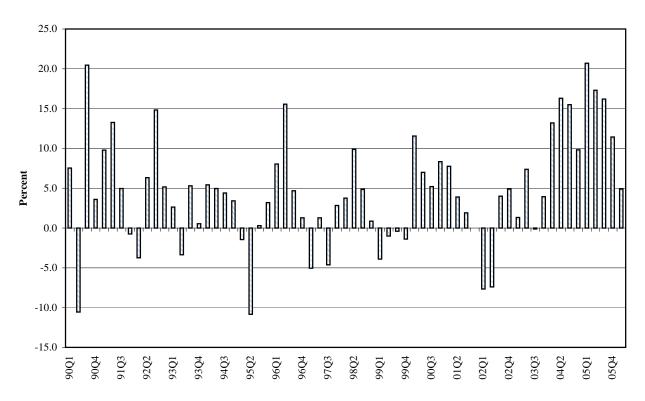
Source: Hawaii State Department of Taxation.

Table C-2. STATE GENERAL FUND TAX REVENUES

	First	Second	Third	Fourth	
Year	Quarter	Quarter	Quarter	Quarter	Annual
rear	Quarter			Quarter	Ailituai
		In Thous	sands of Dollars		
1982	248,406	219,138	284,382	259,539	1,011,465
1983	267,915	270,679	295,506	275,775	1,109,876
1984	293,272	313,706	317,326	316,049	1,240,352
1985	315,085	344,413	344,675	321,618	1,325,791
1986	347,122	393,178	377,598	368,586	1,486,484
1987	400,595	461,147	430,015	438,903	1,730,661
1988	466,092	514,559	483,626	484,896	1,949,173
1989	554,241	593,091	441,009	401,572	1,989,914
1990	595,970	530,495	531,249	589,039	2,246,752
1991	654,222	600,830	557,568	584,670	2,397,289
1992	629,722	638,901	640,253	614,794	2,523,670
1993	646,216	617,400	674,236	618,060	2,555,912
1994	681,253	647,987	703,935	639,117	2,672,291
1995	671,365	577,803	705,999	659,548	2,614,713
1996	725,284	667,711	738,963	668,014	2,799,972
1997	688,683	676,222	704,749	686,967	2,756,621
1998	714,466	743,003	738,957	692,866	2,889,291
1999	686,437	735,905	735,969	682,978	2,841,290
2000	765,790	787,612	774,265	739,955	3,067,622
2001	825,236	818,204	789,091	739,719	3,172,251
2002	761,922	757,798	820,290	776,019	3,116,029
2003	772,047	813,686	819,182	806,515	3,211,431
2004	874,018	946,670	946,218	885,781	3,652,687
2005	1,054,797	1,110,743	1,099,688	987,002	4,252,231
2006	1,106,472	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
		tage Change from	the Same Period i	n Previous Year	
1983	7.9	23.5	3.9	6.3	9.7
1984	9.5	15.9	7.4	14.6	11.8
1985	7.4	9.8	8.6	1.8	6.9
1986	10.2	14.2	9.6	14.6	12.1
1987	15.4	17.3	13.9	19.1	16.4
1988	16.4	11.6	12.5	10.5	12.6
1989	18.9	15.3	-8.8	-17.2	2.1
1990	7.5	-10.6	20.5	46.7	12.9
1991	9.8	13.3	5.0	-0.7	6.7
1992	-3.7	6.3	14.8	5.2	5.3
1993	2.6	-3.4	5.3	0.5	1.3
1994	5.4	5.0	4.4	3.4	4.6
1995	-1.5	-10.8	0.3	3.2	-2.2
1996	8.0	15.6	4.7	1.3	7.1
1997	-5.0	1.3	-4.6	2.8	-1.5
1998	3.7	9.9	4.9	0.9	4.8
1999	-3.9	-1.0 7.0	-0.4 5.2	-1.4 9.2	-1.7 8.0
2000	11.6	7.0 3.0	5.2 1.9	8.3	8.0
2001 2002	7.8 -7.7	3.9 -7.4	4.0	0.0 4.9	3.4 -1.8
2002	1.3	-7.4 7.4	-0.1	3.9	-1.8 3.1
2003	13.2	16.3	-0.1 15.5	9.8	13.7
2004	20.7	17.3	16.2	9.6 11.4	16.4
2005	4.9	17.3 (NA)	(NA)	(NA)	16.4 (NA)
2000	4.9	(IVA)	(IVA)	(IVA)	(IVA)

Figure 3. Annual Growth in General Fund Revenue

[percentage change from same period in previous year]



Source: Table C-2. State General Tax Revenues.

Table C-3. GENERAL EXCISE & USE TAX REVENUES

	First	Second	Third	Fourth	
Year	Quarter	Quarter	Quarter	Quarter	Annual
		In Thous	sands of Dollars		
1982	141,147	147,532	151,149	134,763	574,591
1983	155,780	159,436	151,498	148,822	615,536
1984	165,120	173,806	165,634	165,245	669,805
1985	174,055	178,697	176,769	177,860	707,381
1986	192,020	200,047	198,275	187,620	777,961
1987	216,698	214,933	219,312	218,096	869,039
1988	240,506	241,951	241,340	242,153	965,952
1989	270,801	270,683	272,645	282,347	1,096,476
1990	313,129	308,567	314,328	314,180	1,250,203
1991	345,988	304,241	335,721	301,869	1,287,819
1992	338,289	318,844	325,339	317,342	1,299,814
1993	332,689	327,549	332,661	315,898	1,308,797
1994	353,369	330,321	345,772	318,484	1,347,945
1995	363,101	335,906	348,033	339,643	1,386,684
1996	386,710	357,416	379,032	346,610	1,469,766
1997	365,069	366,563	356,533	344,846	1,433,012
1998	375,018	348,955	360,313	352,368	1,436,654
1999	369,292	365,306	372,436	347,698	1,454,731
2000	422,222	393,873	400,698	394,653	1,611,446
2001	436,888	407,800	406,543	409,533	1,660,764
2002	395,795	400,462	473,241	410,341	1,679,840
2003	455,018	454,098	473,268	438,113	1,820,498
2004	506,097	482,899	519,129	483,415	1,991,539
2005	579,475	554,585	579,607	549,727	2,263,393
2006	638,194	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	Percen	tage Change from	the Same Period	in Previous Year	
1983	10.4	8.1	0.2	10.4	7.1
1984	6.0	9.0	9.3	11.0	8.8
1985	5.4	2.8	6.7	7.6	5.6
1986	10.3	11.9	12.2	5.5	10.0
1987	12.9	7.4	10.6	16.2	11.7
1988	11.0	12.6	10.0	11.0	11.2
1989	12.6	11.9	13.0	16.6	13.5
1990	15.6	14.0	15.3	11.3	14.0
1991	10.5	-1.4	6.8	-3.9	3.0
1992	-2.2	4.8	-3.1	5.1	0.9
1993	-1.7	2.7	2.3	-0.5	0.7
1994	6.2	0.8	3.9	0.8	3.0
1995	2.8	1.7	0.7	6.6	2.9
1996	6.5	6.4	8.9	2.1	6.0
1997	-5.6	2.6	-5.9	-0.5	-2.5
1998	2.7	-4.8	1.1	2.2	0.3
1999	-1.5	4.7	3.4	-1.3	1.3
2000	14.3	7.8	7.6	13.5	10.8
2001	3.5	3.5	1.5	3.8	3.1
2002	-9.4	-1.8	16.4	0.2	1.1
2003	15.0	13.4	0.0	6.8	8.4
2004	11.2	6.3	9.7	10.3	9.4
2005	14.5	14.8	11.6	13.7	13.7
2006	10.1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Manufactured goods shipped out of state have been exempted from the general excise tax by Act 2:

NA Not available.

SLH 1987, effective January 1, 1988.

Table C-4. NET INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX REVENUES

1982	.,	First	Second	Third	Fourth	
1982	Year	Quarter	Quarter	Quarter	Quarter	Annual
1983			In Thous	ands of Dollars		
1984	1982	85,998	12,566	98,191	102,059	298,814
1985	1983	94,527	54,183	107,922	102,844	359,476
1986	1984	112,154	81,345	111,966	108,421	413,885
1987	1985	108,567	100,301	125,692	115,999	450,559
1988	1986	125,668	99,847	129,120	135,552	490,187
1989	1987	134,393	143,625	138,773	157,936	574,727
1990	1988	159,295	170,005	168,975	182,516	680,790
1991 11	1989	205,046	211,019	176,720		801,966
1992	1990	•	·		<i>'</i>	· ·
1993	1991 1/	•	·		·	-
1994		•	·		·	· ·
1995		•	·		· ·	·
1996		•	•		· ·	
1997		•	·			
1998		•	·		<i>'</i>	,
1999			,		·	,
2000         247,130         278,567         285,983         266,692         1,080,371           2001         265,833         284,311         289,424         260,749         1,100,317           2002         266,388         269,382         286,166         271,897         1,093,833           2003         254,081         245,799         274,363         297,117         1,071,360           2004         261,760         335,713         325,902         312,346         1,235,721           2005         338,591         404,642         361,900         342,612         1,447,744           2006         355,719         (NA)         (NA)         (NA)         (NA)           Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year           1983 1/         9.9         0.8         20.3           1984 1/         18.6         50.1         3.7         5.4         15.1           1985 1/         -3.2         23.3         12.3         7.0         8.9           1986 1/         15.8         -0.5         2.7         16.9         8.8           1987 6.9         43.8         7.5         16.5         17.2           1988         18.5         18.4<			,		·	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
2001		•	·	,	·	
2002         266,388         269,382         286,166         271,897         1,093,833           2003         254,081         245,799         274,363         297,117         1,071,360           2004         261,760         335,713         325,902         312,346         1,235,721           2005         338,591         404,642         361,900         342,612         1,447,744           2006         355,719         (NA)         (NA)         (NA)         (NA)           Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year           1983 1/         9.9         331.2         9.9         0.8         20.3           1984 1/         18.6         50.1         3.7         5.4         15.1           1985 1/         -3.2         23.3         12.3         7.0         8.9           1986 1/         15.8         -0.5         2.7         16.9         8.8           1987         6.9         43.8         7.5         16.5         17.2           1988         18.5         18.4         21.8         15.6         18.5           1989         28.7         24.1         4.6         14.6         17.8           1990         -		•	•		·	
2003         254,081         245,799         274,363         297,117         1,071,360           2004         261,760         335,713         325,902         312,346         1,235,721           2005         338,591         404,642         361,900         342,612         1,447,744           2006         355,719         (NA)         (NA)         (NA)         (NA)         (NA)           Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year           1983         1/         9.9         331.2         9.9         0.8         20.3           1984         1/         18.6         50.1         3.7         5.4         15.1           1985         1/         -3.2         23.3         12.3         7.0         8.9           1986         1/         15.8         -0.5         2.7         16.9         8.8           1987         6.9         43.8         7.5         16.5         17.2           1988         18.5         18.4         21.8         15.6         18.5           1989         28.7         24.1         4.6         14.6         17.8           1990         -1.7         -49.0         22.2         4.2         -7.		•	·			
2004         261,760         335,713         325,902         312,346         1,235,721           2005         338,591         404,642         361,900         342,612         1,447,744           2006         355,719         (NA)         (NA)         (NA)         (NA)           Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year           1983 1/         9.9         0.8         20.3           1984 1/         18.6         50.1         3.7         5.4         15.1           1985 1/         -3.2         23.3         12.3         7.0         8.9           1986 1/         15.8         -0.5         2.7         16.9         8.8           1987         6.9         43.8         7.5         16.5         17.2           1988         18.5         18.4         21.8         15.6         18.5           1989         28.7         24.1         4.6         14.6         17.8           1990         -1.7         -49.0         22.2         4.2         -7.3           1991         25.3         73.1         11.3         1.7         21.2           1992         -9.4         16.0         1.5         5.3		•	·		· ·	
2005         338,591         404,642         361,900         342,612         1,447,744           Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year           1983 1/         9.9         331.2         9.9         0.8         20.3           1984 1/         18.6         50.1         3.7         5.4         15.1           1985 1/         -3.2         23.3         12.3         7.0         8.9           1986 1/         15.8         -0.5         2.7         16.9         8.8           1987         6.9         43.8         7.5         16.5         17.2           1988         18.5         18.4         21.8         15.6         18.5           1989         28.7         24.1         4.6         14.6         17.8           1990         -1.7         -49.0         22.2         4.2         -7.3           1991         25.3         73.1         11.3         1.7         21.2           1992         -9.4         16.0         1.5         5.3         2.4           1993         2.2         -2.0         7.8         4.1         3.2           1994         1.1         4.1         7.0		•	,		· ·	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year		,	·		·	
1983 1/   9.9   331.2   9.9   0.8   20.3		•	·		· ·	
1983 1/         9.9         331.2         9.9         0.8         20.3           1984 1/         18.6         50.1         3.7         5.4         15.1           1985 1/         -3.2         23.3         12.3         7.0         8.9           1986 1/         15.8         -0.5         2.7         16.9         8.8           1987         6.9         43.8         7.5         16.5         17.2           1988         18.5         18.4         21.8         15.6         18.5           1989         28.7         24.1         4.6         14.6         17.8           1990         -1.7         -49.0         22.2         4.2         -7.3           1991         25.3         73.1         11.3         1.7         21.2           1992         -9.4         16.0         1.5         5.3         2.4           1993         2.2         -2.0         7.8         4.1         3.2           1994         1.1         4.1         7.0         9.2         5.5           1995         -5.0         -30.0         -1.6         -0.9         -8.4           1996         7.9         41.1         -0.1 </td <td>2006</td> <td>·</td> <td>` /</td> <td>,</td> <td>. ,</td> <td>(NA)</td>	2006	·	` /	,	. ,	(NA)
1984 1/         18.6         50.1         3.7         5.4         15.1           1985 1/         -3.2         23.3         12.3         7.0         8.9           1986 1/         15.8         -0.5         2.7         16.9         8.8           1987         6.9         43.8         7.5         16.5         17.2           1988         18.5         18.4         21.8         15.6         18.5           1989         28.7         24.1         4.6         14.6         17.8           1990         -1.7         -49.0         22.2         4.2         -7.3           1991         25.3         73.1         11.3         1.7         21.2           1992         -9.4         16.0         1.5         5.3         2.4           1993         2.2         -2.0         7.8         4.1         3.2           1994         1.1         4.1         7.0         9.2         5.5           1995         -5.0         -30.0         -1.6         -0.9         -8.4           1996         7.9         41.1         -0.1         -1.6         8.3           1997         -6.1         -2.0         -2.6 <td></td> <td>Percen</td> <td></td> <td>the Same Period ir</td> <td>Previous Year</td> <td></td>		Percen		the Same Period ir	Previous Year	
1985 1/         -3.2         23.3         12.3         7.0         8.9           1986 1/         15.8         -0.5         2.7         16.9         8.8           1987         6.9         43.8         7.5         16.5         17.2           1988         18.5         18.4         21.8         15.6         18.5           1989         28.7         24.1         4.6         14.6         17.8           1990         -1.7         -49.0         22.2         4.2         -7.3           1991         25.3         73.1         11.3         1.7         21.2           1992         -9.4         16.0         1.5         5.3         2.4           1993         2.2         -2.0         7.8         4.1         3.2           1994         1.1         4.1         7.0         9.2         5.5           1995         -5.0         -30.0         -1.6         -0.9         -8.4           1996         7.9         41.1         -0.1         -1.6         8.3           1997         -6.1         -2.0         -2.6         6.2         -1.1           1998         9.0         36.7         5.1						
1986 1/         15.8         -0.5         2.7         16.9         8.8           1987         6.9         43.8         7.5         16.5         17.2           1988         18.5         18.4         21.8         15.6         18.5           1989         28.7         24.1         4.6         14.6         17.8           1990         -1.7         -49.0         22.2         4.2         -7.3           1991         25.3         73.1         11.3         1.7         21.2           1992         -9.4         16.0         1.5         5.3         2.4           1993         2.2         -2.0         7.8         4.1         3.2           1994         1.1         4.1         7.0         9.2         5.5           1995         -5.0         -30.0         -1.6         -0.9         -8.4           1996         7.9         41.1         -0.1         -1.6         8.3           1997         -6.1         -2.0         -2.6         6.2         -1.1           1998         9.0         36.7         5.1         -1.5         11.0           1999         -3.7         -5.3         -1.9						
1987         6.9         43.8         7.5         16.5         17.2           1988         18.5         18.4         21.8         15.6         18.5           1989         28.7         24.1         4.6         14.6         17.8           1990         -1.7         -49.0         22.2         4.2         -7.3           1991         25.3         73.1         11.3         1.7         21.2           1992         -9.4         16.0         1.5         5.3         2.4           1993         2.2         -2.0         7.8         4.1         3.2           1994         1.1         4.1         7.0         9.2         5.5           1995         -5.0         -30.0         -1.6         -0.9         -8.4           1996         7.9         41.1         -0.1         -1.6         8.3           1997         -6.1         -2.0         -2.6         6.2         -1.1           1998         9.0         36.7         5.1         -1.5         11.0           1999         -3.7         -5.3         -1.9         -3.5         -3.6           2000         3.6         0.8         2.9						
1988         18.5         18.4         21.8         15.6         18.5           1989         28.7         24.1         4.6         14.6         17.8           1990         -1.7         -49.0         22.2         4.2         -7.3           1991         25.3         73.1         11.3         1.7         21.2           1992         -9.4         16.0         1.5         5.3         2.4           1993         2.2         -2.0         7.8         4.1         3.2           1994         1.1         4.1         7.0         9.2         5.5           1995         -5.0         -30.0         -1.6         -0.9         -8.4           1996         7.9         41.1         -0.1         -1.6         8.3           1997         -6.1         -2.0         -2.6         6.2         -1.1           1998         9.0         36.7         5.1         -1.5         11.0           1999         -3.7         -5.3         -1.9         -3.5         -3.6           2000         3.6         0.8         2.9         3.0         2.5           2001         7.6         2.1         1.2 <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>						
1989         28.7         24.1         4.6         14.6         17.8           1990         -1.7         -49.0         22.2         4.2         -7.3           1991         25.3         73.1         11.3         1.7         21.2           1992         -9.4         16.0         1.5         5.3         2.4           1993         2.2         -2.0         7.8         4.1         3.2           1994         1.1         4.1         7.0         9.2         5.5           1995         -5.0         -30.0         -1.6         -0.9         -8.4           1996         7.9         41.1         -0.1         -1.6         8.3           1997         -6.1         -2.0         -2.6         6.2         -1.1           1998         9.0         36.7         5.1         -1.5         11.0           1999         -3.7         -5.3         -1.9         -3.5         -3.6           2000         3.6         0.8         2.9         3.0         2.5           2001         7.6         2.1         1.2         -3.0         1.8           2002         0.2         -5.3         -1.1						
1990         -1.7         -49.0         22.2         4.2         -7.3           1991         25.3         73.1         11.3         1.7         21.2           1992         -9.4         16.0         1.5         5.3         2.4           1993         2.2         -2.0         7.8         4.1         3.2           1994         1.1         4.1         7.0         9.2         5.5           1995         -5.0         -30.0         -1.6         -0.9         -8.4           1996         7.9         41.1         -0.1         -1.6         8.3           1997         -6.1         -2.0         -2.6         6.2         -1.1           1998         9.0         36.7         5.1         -1.5         11.0           1999         -3.7         -5.3         -1.9         -3.5         -3.6           2000         3.6         0.8         2.9         3.0         2.5           2001         7.6         2.1         1.2         -3.0         1.8           2002         0.2         -5.3         -1.1         4.3         -0.6           2003         -4.6         -8.8         -4.1						
1991         25.3         73.1         11.3         1.7         21.2           1992         -9.4         16.0         1.5         5.3         2.4           1993         2.2         -2.0         7.8         4.1         3.2           1994         1.1         4.1         7.0         9.2         5.5           1995         -5.0         -30.0         -1.6         -0.9         -8.4           1996         7.9         41.1         -0.1         -1.6         8.3           1997         -6.1         -2.0         -2.6         6.2         -1.1           1998         9.0         36.7         5.1         -1.5         11.0           1999         -3.7         -5.3         -1.9         -3.5         -3.6           2000         3.6         0.8         2.9         3.0         2.5           2001         7.6         2.1         1.2         -3.0         1.8           2002         0.2         -5.3         -1.1         4.3         -0.6           2003         -4.6         -8.8         -4.1         9.3         -2.1           2004         3.0         36.6         18.8         5.						
1992         -9.4         16.0         1.5         5.3         2.4           1993         2.2         -2.0         7.8         4.1         3.2           1994         1.1         4.1         7.0         9.2         5.5           1995         -5.0         -30.0         -1.6         -0.9         -8.4           1996         7.9         41.1         -0.1         -1.6         8.3           1997         -6.1         -2.0         -2.6         6.2         -1.1           1998         9.0         36.7         5.1         -1.5         11.0           1999         -3.7         -5.3         -1.9         -3.5         -3.6           2000         3.6         0.8         2.9         3.0         2.5           2001         7.6         2.1         1.2         -3.0         1.8           2002         0.2         -5.3         -1.1         4.3         -0.6           2003         -4.6         -8.8         -4.1         9.3         -2.1           2004         3.0         36.6         18.8         5.1         15.3           2005         29.4         20.5         11.0         9.						
1993         2.2         -2.0         7.8         4.1         3.2           1994         1.1         4.1         7.0         9.2         5.5           1995         -5.0         -30.0         -1.6         -0.9         -8.4           1996         7.9         41.1         -0.1         -1.6         8.3           1997         -6.1         -2.0         -2.6         6.2         -1.1           1998         9.0         36.7         5.1         -1.5         11.0           1999         -3.7         -5.3         -1.9         -3.5         -3.6           2000         3.6         0.8         2.9         3.0         2.5           2001         7.6         2.1         1.2         -3.0         1.8           2002         0.2         -5.3         -1.1         4.3         -0.6           2003         -4.6         -8.8         -4.1         9.3         -2.1           2004         3.0         36.6         18.8         5.1         15.3           2005         29.4         20.5         11.0         9.7         17.2						
1994         1.1         4.1         7.0         9.2         5.5           1995         -5.0         -30.0         -1.6         -0.9         -8.4           1996         7.9         41.1         -0.1         -1.6         8.3           1997         -6.1         -2.0         -2.6         6.2         -1.1           1998         9.0         36.7         5.1         -1.5         11.0           1999         -3.7         -5.3         -1.9         -3.5         -3.6           2000         3.6         0.8         2.9         3.0         2.5           2001         7.6         2.1         1.2         -3.0         1.8           2002         0.2         -5.3         -1.1         4.3         -0.6           2003         -4.6         -8.8         -4.1         9.3         -2.1           2004         3.0         36.6         18.8         5.1         15.3           2005         29.4         20.5         11.0         9.7         17.2						
1995         -5.0         -30.0         -1.6         -0.9         -8.4           1996         7.9         41.1         -0.1         -1.6         8.3           1997         -6.1         -2.0         -2.6         6.2         -1.1           1998         9.0         36.7         5.1         -1.5         11.0           1999         -3.7         -5.3         -1.9         -3.5         -3.6           2000         3.6         0.8         2.9         3.0         2.5           2001         7.6         2.1         1.2         -3.0         1.8           2002         0.2         -5.3         -1.1         4.3         -0.6           2003         -4.6         -8.8         -4.1         9.3         -2.1           2004         3.0         36.6         18.8         5.1         15.3           2005         29.4         20.5         11.0         9.7         17.2						
1996         7.9         41.1         -0.1         -1.6         8.3           1997         -6.1         -2.0         -2.6         6.2         -1.1           1998         9.0         36.7         5.1         -1.5         11.0           1999         -3.7         -5.3         -1.9         -3.5         -3.6           2000         3.6         0.8         2.9         3.0         2.5           2001         7.6         2.1         1.2         -3.0         1.8           2002         0.2         -5.3         -1.1         4.3         -0.6           2003         -4.6         -8.8         -4.1         9.3         -2.1           2004         3.0         36.6         18.8         5.1         15.3           2005         29.4         20.5         11.0         9.7         17.2						
1997         -6.1         -2.0         -2.6         6.2         -1.1           1998         9.0         36.7         5.1         -1.5         11.0           1999         -3.7         -5.3         -1.9         -3.5         -3.6           2000         3.6         0.8         2.9         3.0         2.5           2001         7.6         2.1         1.2         -3.0         1.8           2002         0.2         -5.3         -1.1         4.3         -0.6           2003         -4.6         -8.8         -4.1         9.3         -2.1           2004         3.0         36.6         18.8         5.1         15.3           2005         29.4         20.5         11.0         9.7         17.2						
1998         9.0         36.7         5.1         -1.5         11.0           1999         -3.7         -5.3         -1.9         -3.5         -3.6           2000         3.6         0.8         2.9         3.0         2.5           2001         7.6         2.1         1.2         -3.0         1.8           2002         0.2         -5.3         -1.1         4.3         -0.6           2003         -4.6         -8.8         -4.1         9.3         -2.1           2004         3.0         36.6         18.8         5.1         15.3           2005         29.4         20.5         11.0         9.7         17.2						
1999     -3.7     -5.3     -1.9     -3.5     -3.6       2000     3.6     0.8     2.9     3.0     2.5       2001     7.6     2.1     1.2     -3.0     1.8       2002     0.2     -5.3     -1.1     4.3     -0.6       2003     -4.6     -8.8     -4.1     9.3     -2.1       2004     3.0     36.6     18.8     5.1     15.3       2005     29.4     20.5     11.0     9.7     17.2						
2000         3.6         0.8         2.9         3.0         2.5           2001         7.6         2.1         1.2         -3.0         1.8           2002         0.2         -5.3         -1.1         4.3         -0.6           2003         -4.6         -8.8         -4.1         9.3         -2.1           2004         3.0         36.6         18.8         5.1         15.3           2005         29.4         20.5         11.0         9.7         17.2						
2001         7.6         2.1         1.2         -3.0         1.8           2002         0.2         -5.3         -1.1         4.3         -0.6           2003         -4.6         -8.8         -4.1         9.3         -2.1           2004         3.0         36.6         18.8         5.1         15.3           2005         29.4         20.5         11.0         9.7         17.2						
2002     0.2     -5.3     -1.1     4.3     -0.6       2003     -4.6     -8.8     -4.1     9.3     -2.1       2004     3.0     36.6     18.8     5.1     15.3       2005     29.4     20.5     11.0     9.7     17.2						
2003     -4.6     -8.8     -4.1     9.3     -2.1       2004     3.0     36.6     18.8     5.1     15.3       2005     29.4     20.5     11.0     9.7     17.2						
2004     3.0     36.6     18.8     5.1     15.3       2005     29.4     20.5     11.0     9.7     17.2						
2005         29.4         20.5         11.0         9.7         17.2						
2006 5.1 (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA)						

NA Not available.

Net Individual Income tax includes declaration of estimated taxes plus payments with returns

plus withholding tax on wages less refunds.

1/ One or more quarters were revised

Table C-5. DECLARATION OF ESTIMATED TAXES - INDIVIDUAL

	First	Second	Third	Fourth	
Year	Quarter	Quarter	Quarter	Quarter	Annual
rear	Quarter			Quartor	Allitual
		in I nous	sands of Dollars		
1982	10,662	15,533	8,515	4,669	39,379
1983	10,618	16,827	8,374	5,895	41,713
1984	11,135	19,527	9,844	6,048	46,555
1985	13,054	24,046	11,262	4,606	52,969
1986	18,072	24,902	10,270	11,276	64,520
1987	24,231	36,322	11,000	17,991	89,544
1988	32,825	46,532	19,783	20,040	119,180
1989	54,823	60,432	22,282	24,566	162,104
1990	54,441	54,768	31,377	29,780	170,366
1991	83,829	72,867	36,623	22,118	215,437
1992	49,738	68,535	31,351	17,657	167,281
1993	48,738	59,889	40,904	17,164	166,694
1994 1995	46,629 34,625	60,087 56,884	31,385	16,766	154,867 136,552
1995 1996	34,625 35,618	56,884 63,964	28,113 30,363	16,929 21,420	136,552 151,365
1996 1997	35,618 39,376	63,964 69,322	30,363	21,420 24,806	166,247
1997	41,013	83,620	40,061	29,539	194,233
1999	40,633	88,883	42,225	25,301	197,042
2000	58,812	90,171	42,780	26,298	218,061
2001	55,467	97,989	41,145	25,356	219,957
2002	58,413	79,387	40,319	28,882	207,001
2003	52,589	80,506	41,341	44,677	219,112
2004	57,186	114,939	56,255	36,491	264,871
2005	84,512	155,550	75,850	41,219	357,131
2006	96,491	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	Percen	tage Change from	the Same Period i	n Previous Year	, ,
1983	-0.4	8.3	-1.7	26.3	5.9
1984	4.9	16.0	17.6	2.6	11.6
1985	17.2	23.1	14.4	-23.8	13.8
1986	38.4	3.6	-8.8	144.8	21.8
1987	34.1	45.9	7.1	59.6	38.8
1988	35.5	28.1	79.8	11.4	33.1
1989	67.0	29.9	12.6	22.6	36.0
1990	-0.7	-9.4	40.8	21.2	5.1
1991	54.0	33.0	16.7	-25.7	26.5
1992	-40.7	-5.9	-14.4	-20.2	-22.4
1993	-2.0	-12.6	30.5	-2.8	-0.4
1994	-4.3	0.3	-23.3	-2.3	-7.1
1995	-25.7	-5.3	-10.4	1.0	-11.8
1996	2.9	12.4	8.0	26.5	10.8
1997	10.6	8.4	7.8	15.8	9.8
1998	4.2	20.6	22.3	19.1	16.8
1999 1/	-0.9	6.3	5.4	-14.3	1.4
2000	44.7 5.7	1.4 8.7	1.3	3.9	10.7
2001 2002	-5.7 5.3	8.7 -19.0	-3.8 -2.0	-3.6 13.9	0.9 -5.9
2002	-10.0	- 19.0 1.4	-2.0 2.5	54.7	-5.9 5.9
2003	8.7	42.8	36.1	-18.3	20.9
2004	47.8	35.3	34.8	13.0	34.8
2006	14.2	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

1/ !999 Q1 has been revised

Table C-6. PAYMENT WITH RETURNS - INDIVIDUAL

	Final	0	Th:	Fth-	
Year	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Annual
Tear	Quarter			Quarter	Alliluai
		In Thous	sands of Dollars		
1982	3,124	20,064	1,572	1,224	25,984
1983	4,293	19,810	2,317	2,493	28,914
1984	4,545	24,776	2,671	2,792	34,784
1985	4,804	30,817	3,397	1,791	40,810
1986	3,381	32,043	4,365	3,256	43,046
1987	5,798	40,987	5,304	4,677	56,766
1988	7,483	47,588	7,327	5,765	68,163
1989	6,877	59,173	7,112	7,410	80,572
1990	6,756	50,732	8,199	7,647	73,334
1991	5,705	66,503	9,113	7,424	88,744
1992	9,151	58,339 53,486	7,405	7,033	81,928
1993 1994	7,809 9,388	52,486	8,956 7,194	6,861 7,849	76,112 68,517
1994	9,613	44,085 35,705	6,645	7,649 7,610	59,573
1996	8,725	43,125	7,072	7,452	66,374
1997	8,594	47,163	7,039	10,585	73,381
1998	10,673	65,897	9,645	7,731	93,947
1999	12,575	65,967	8,615	8,158	95,315
2000	10,644	64,651	9,596	8,747	93,639
2001	11,075	75,310	8,373	8,960	103,719
2002	16,691	77,237	8,434	10,388	112,750
2003	9,543	53,125	10,414	18,812	91,894
2004	14,706	92,622	13,991	15,122	136,441
2005	17,867	105,939	20,867	22,669	167,341
2006	26,978	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	Percen	tage Change from	the Same Period i	n Previous Year	
1983	37.4	-1.3	47.4	103.7	11.3
1984	5.8	25.1	15.3	12.0	20.3
1985	5.7	24.4	27.2	-35.8	17.3
1986	-29.6	4.0	28.5	81.8	5.5
1987	71.5	27.9	21.5	43.6	31.9
1988	29.1	16.1	38.1	23.3	20.1
1989	-8.1	24.3	-2.9	28.5	18.2
1990 1991	-1.8	-14.3 31.1	15.3 11.1	3.2 -2.9	-9.0 21.0
1991	-15.5 60.4	-12.3	-18.7	-5.3	-7.7
1993	-14.7	-10.0	20.9	-2.4	-7.1
1994	20.2	-16.0	-19.7	14.4	-10.0
1995	2.4	-19.0	-7.6	-3.1	-13.1
1996	-9.2	20.8	6.4	-2.1	11.4
1997	-1.5	9.4	-0.5	42.0	10.6
1998	24.2	39.7	37.0	-27.0	28.0
1999	17.8	0.1	-10.7	5.5	1.5
2000	-15.4	-2.0	11.4	7.2	-1.8
2001	4.0	16.5	-12.7	2.4	10.8
2002	50.7	2.6	0.7	15.9	8.7
2003	-42.8	-31.2	23.5	81.1	-18.5
2004 1/	54.1	74.3	34.3	-19.6	48.5
2005	21.5	14.4	49.1	49.9	22.6
2006	51.0	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

1/ 2004 Q3 has been revised.
Source: Hawaii State Department of Taxation.

Table C-7. WITHHOLDING TAX ON WAGES - INDIVIDUAL

	First	Second	Third	Fourth	
Year	Quarter	Quarter	Quarter	Quarter	Annual
		In Thous	sands of Dollars		
1982	94,279	82,909	97,494	97,677	372,359
1983	103,313	97,717	105,636	96,360	403,025
1984	112,647	104,792	111,812	102,881	432,132
1985	114,606	111,848	118,662	113,646	458,763
1986	121,509	118,875	126,057	126,628	493,069
1987	134,033	133,524	135,160	140,521	543,239
1988	155,432	151,872	154,805	163,618	625,727
1989	180,767	174,513	174,237	187,230	716,747
1990	197,928	191,244	198,960	195,611	783,743
1991	227,136	205,838	221,287	215,702	869,962
1992	238,334	220,440	226,698	223,665	909,136
1993	255,001	230,927	233,087	230,764	949,779
1994	267,686	250,469	261,194	253,143	1,032,491
1995	277,740	254,134	266,301	253,661	1,051,836
1996	275,532	263,054	261,439	245,463	1,045,488
1997	260,823	244,151	247,865	253,505	1,006,343
1998	266,564	259,812	249,448	251,042	1,026,866
1999	257,327	234,529	242,458	242,843	977,157
2000	256,248	250,020	252,605	252,899	1,011,772
2001	269,733	247,723	259,322	248,574	1,025,350
2002	263,733	255,403	251,737	253,623	1,024,498
2003	280,874	259,948	266,017	266,842	1,073,681
2004	291,814	276,370	283,007	291,825	1,143,016
2005	349,489	285,420	302,274	311,439	1,248,622
2006	315,340	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	Percen	tage Change from	the Same Period i	n Previous Year	
1983	9.6	17.9	8.4	-1.3	8.2
1984	9.0	7.2	5.8	6.8	7.2
1985	1.7	6.7	6.1	10.5	6.2
1986	6.0	6.3	6.2	11.4	7.5
1987	10.3	12.3	7.2	11.0	10.2
1988	16.0	13.7	14.5	16.4	15.2
1989	16.3	14.9	12.6	14.4	14.5
1990	9.5	9.6	14.2	4.5	9.3
1991	14.8	7.6	11.2	10.3	11.0
1992	4.9	7.1	2.4	3.7	4.5
1993	7.0	4.8	2.8	3.2	4.5
1994	5.0	8.5	12.1	9.7	8.7
1995	3.8	1.5	2.0	0.2	1.9
1996	-0.8	3.5	-1.8	-3.2	-0.6
1997	-5.3	-7.2	-5.2	3.3	-3.7
1998	2.2	6.4	0.6	-1.0	2.0
1999	-3.5	-9.7	-2.8	-3.3	-4.8
2000	-0.4	6.6	4.2	4.1	3.5
2001	5.3	-0.9	2.7	-1.7	1.3
2002	-2.2	3.1	-2.9	2.0	-0.1
2003	6.5	1.8	5.7	5.2	4.8
2004	3.9	6.3	6.4	9.4	6.5
2005	19.8	3.3	6.8	6.7	9.2
2006	-9.8	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table C-8. REFUNDS - INDIVIDUAL

	First	Second	Third	Fourth	
Year	Quarter	Quarter	Quarter	Quarter	Annual
		In Thous	sands of Dollars		
1982	22,394	105,940	9,390	3,240	140,964
1983	23,912	80,171	8,405	3,092	115,580
1984	16,173	67,750	12,361	3,300	99,585
1985	23,898	66,411	7,630	4,045	101,983
1986	17,294	75,973	11,572	5,608	110,447
1987	29,669	67,208	12,692	5,253	114,821
1988	36,446	75,988	12,940	6,907	132,281
1989	37,421	83,099	26,911	10,025	157,456
1990	57,520	189,153	22,546	15,110	284,329
1991	64,072	158,990	26,586	23,534	273,182
1992	68,377	131,323	21,442	14,998	236,140
1993	77,680	131,627	19,994	11,879	241,180
1994	87,326	134,337	18,303	12,430	252,396
1995	97,385	192,412	24,001	15,352	329,150
1996	77,623	152,373	21,979	15,796	267,771
1997	81,384	147,168	18,050	14,370	260,971
1998	70,436	117,616	15,724	18,029	221,805
1999	71,929	112,987	15,334	15,407	215,656
2000	78,575	126,275	18,999	19,252	243,101
2001	70,442	136,711	19,416	22,141	248,709
2002	72,450	156,997	34,159	20,997	284,603
2003	88,925	147,780	43,408	33,214	313,328
2004	101,946	148,218	27,351	31,092	308,607
2005	113,276	142,267	37,092	32,715	325,350
2006	83,091	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	Percen	tage Change from	the Same Period	in Previous Year	
1983	6.8	-24.3	-10.5	-4.6	-18.0
1984	-32.4	-15.5	47.1	6.7	-13.8
1985	47.8	-2.0	-38.3	22.6	2.4
1986	-27.6	14.4	51.7	38.6	8.3
1987	71.6	-11.5	9.7	-6.3	4.0
1988	22.8	13.1	2.0	31.5	15.2
1989	2.7	9.4	108.0	45.1	19.0
1990	53.7	127.6	-16.2	50.7	80.6
1991	11.4	-15.9	17.9	55.7	-3.9
1992	6.7	-17.4	-19.3	-36.3	-13.6
1993	13.6	0.2	-6.8	-20.8	2.1
1994	12.4	2.1	-8.5	4.6	4.7
1995	11.5	43.2	31.1	23.5	30.4
1996	-20.3	-20.8	-8.4	2.9	-18.6
1997	4.8	-3.4	-17.9	-9.0	-2.5
1998	-13.5	-20.1	-12.9	25.5	-15.0
1999 1/	2.1	-3.9	-2.5	-14.5	-2.8
2000	9.2	11.8	23.9	25.0	12.7
2001	-10.4	8.3	2.2	15.0	2.3
2002	2.9	14.8	75.9	-5.2	14.4
2003	22.7	-5.9	27.1	58.2	10.1
2004	14.6	0.3	-37.0	-6.4	-1.5
2005	11.1	-4.0	35.6	5.2	5.4
2006	-26.6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

NA Not available. 1/ 1999 Q1 has been revised

Table C-9. NET CORPORATE INCOME TAX REVENUES

1983         6,455         9,343         11,331         831         27           1984         9,588         14,681         10,437         4,975         39           1985         7,521         21,903         11,552         3,097         44           1986         7,783         17,157         14,902         6,376         46           1987         13,646         26,593         17,857         9,176         67           1988         18,135         20,850         16,226         7,883         63           1989         23,553         24,709         18,757         5,690         72           1990         22,507         27,904         29,076         6,783         86           1991         23,720         36,369         11,090         -611         70           1992         17,439         15,863         11,156         -1,722         42           1993         6,535         13,374         13,514         -11,184         22           1994         10,452         26,213         9,133         -11,571         34           1995         12,869         19,818         12,030         -7,380         37 <td< th=""><th>1,784 7,960 9,681 1,074 5,217 7,272 3,094</th></td<>	1,784 7,960 9,681 1,074 5,217 7,272 3,094
1982         10,512         15,604         7,294         1,373         34           1983         6,455         9,343         11,331         831         27           1984         9,588         14,681         10,437         4,975         39           1985         7,521         21,903         11,552         3,097         44           1986         7,783         17,157         14,902         6,376         46           1987         13,646         26,593         17,857         9,176         67           1988         18,135         20,850         16,226         7,883         63           1989         23,553         24,709         18,757         5,690         72           1990         22,507         27,904         29,076         6,783         86           1991         23,720         36,369         11,090         -611         70           1992         17,439         15,863         11,156         -1,722         42           1993         6,535         13,374         13,514         -11,184         22           1994         10,452         26,213         9,133         -11,571         34           1	7,960 9,681 1,074 6,217 7,272
1983         6,455         9,343         11,331         831         27           1984         9,588         14,681         10,437         4,975         39           1985         7,521         21,903         11,552         3,097         44           1986         7,783         17,157         14,902         6,376         46           1987         13,646         26,593         17,857         9,176         67           1988         18,135         20,850         16,226         7,883         63           1989         23,553         24,709         18,757         5,690         72           1990         22,507         27,904         29,076         6,783         86           1991         23,720         36,369         11,090         -611         70           1992         17,439         15,863         11,156         -1,722         42           1993         6,535         13,374         13,514         -11,184         22           1994         10,452         26,213         9,133         -11,571         34           1995         12,869         19,818         12,030         -7,380         37 <td< th=""><th>7,960 9,681 1,074 6,217 7,272</th></td<>	7,960 9,681 1,074 6,217 7,272
1984         9,588         14,681         10,437         4,975         39           1985         7,521         21,903         11,552         3,097         44           1986         7,783         17,157         14,902         6,376         46           1987         13,646         26,593         17,857         9,176         67           1988         18,135         20,850         16,226         7,883         63           1989         23,553         24,709         18,757         5,690         72           1990         22,507         27,904         29,076         6,783         86           1991         23,720         36,369         11,090         -611         70           1992         17,439         15,863         11,156         -1,722         42           1993         6,535         13,374         13,514         -11,184         22           1994         10,452         26,213         9,133         -11,571         34           1995         12,869         19,818         12,030         -7,380         37           1996         15,451         28,338         9,910         -2,456         51	9,681 1,074 6,217 7,272
1985         7,521         21,903         11,552         3,097         44           1986         7,783         17,157         14,902         6,376         46           1987         13,646         26,593         17,857         9,176         67           1988         18,135         20,850         16,226         7,883         63           1989         23,553         24,709         18,757         5,690         72           1990         22,507         27,904         29,076         6,783         86           1991         23,720         36,369         11,090         -611         70           1992         17,439         15,863         11,156         -1,722         42           1993         6,535         13,374         13,514         -11,184         22           1994         10,452         26,213         9,133         -11,571         34           1995         12,869         19,818         12,030         -7,380         37           1996         15,451         28,338         9,910         -2,456         51           1997         18,055         32,330         10,594         -5,386         55	1,074 3,217 7,272
1986         7,783         17,157         14,902         6,376         46           1987         13,646         26,593         17,857         9,176         67           1988         18,135         20,850         16,226         7,883         63           1989         23,553         24,709         18,757         5,690         72           1990         22,507         27,904         29,076         6,783         86           1991         23,720         36,369         11,090         -611         70           1992         17,439         15,863         11,156         -1,722         42           1993         6,535         13,374         13,514         -11,184         22           1994         10,452         26,213         9,133         -11,571         34           1995         12,869         19,818         12,030         -7,380         37           1996         15,451         28,338         9,910         -2,456         51           1997         18,055         32,330         10,594         -5,386         55           1998         10,592         30,408         15,479         -6,368         50	3,217 7,272
1987         13,646         26,593         17,857         9,176         67           1988         18,135         20,850         16,226         7,883         63           1989         23,553         24,709         18,757         5,690         72           1990         22,507         27,904         29,076         6,783         86           1991         23,720         36,369         11,090         -611         70           1992         17,439         15,863         11,156         -1,722         42           1993         6,535         13,374         13,514         -11,184         22           1994         10,452         26,213         9,133         -11,571         34           1995         12,869         19,818         12,030         -7,380         37           1996         15,451         28,338         9,910         -2,456         51           1997         18,055         32,330         10,594         -5,386         55           1998         10,592         30,408         15,479         -6,368         50           1999         7,428         26,104         14,119         41         47	,272
1988         18,135         20,850         16,226         7,883         63           1989         23,553         24,709         18,757         5,690         72           1990         22,507         27,904         29,076         6,783         86           1991         23,720         36,369         11,090         -611         70           1992         17,439         15,863         11,156         -1,722         42           1993         6,535         13,374         13,514         -11,184         22           1994         10,452         26,213         9,133         -11,571         34           1995         12,869         19,818         12,030         -7,380         37           1996         15,451         28,338         9,910         -2,456         51           1997         18,055         32,330         10,594         -5,386         55           1998         10,592         30,408         15,479         -6,368         50           1999         7,428         26,104         14,119         41         47           2000         17,358         36,696         9,985         3,610         67	*
1989         23,553         24,709         18,757         5,690         72           1990         22,507         27,904         29,076         6,783         86           1991         23,720         36,369         11,090         -611         70           1992         17,439         15,863         11,156         -1,722         42           1993         6,535         13,374         13,514         -11,184         22           1994         10,452         26,213         9,133         -11,571         34           1995         12,869         19,818         12,030         -7,380         37           1996         15,451         28,338         9,910         -2,456         51           1997         18,055         32,330         10,594         -5,386         55           1998         10,592         30,408         15,479         -6,368         50           1999         7,428         26,104         14,119         41         47           2000         17,358         36,696         9,985         3,610         67           2001         17,932         29,265         11,224         -10,152         48	3,094
1990         22,507         27,904         29,076         6,783         86           1991         23,720         36,369         11,090         -611         70           1992         17,439         15,863         11,156         -1,722         42           1993         6,535         13,374         13,514         -11,184         22           1994         10,452         26,213         9,133         -11,571         34           1995         12,869         19,818         12,030         -7,380         37           1996         15,451         28,338         9,910         -2,456         51           1997         18,055         32,330         10,594         -5,386         55           1998         10,592         30,408         15,479         -6,368         50           1999         7,428         26,104         14,119         41         47           2000         17,358         36,696         9,985         3,610         67           2001         17,932         29,265         11,224         -10,152         48           2002         18,655         25,751         4,267         6,700         55	
1991         23,720         36,369         11,090         -611         70           1992         17,439         15,863         11,156         -1,722         42           1993         6,535         13,374         13,514         -11,184         22           1994         10,452         26,213         9,133         -11,571         34           1995         12,869         19,818         12,030         -7,380         37           1996         15,451         28,338         9,910         -2,456         51           1997         18,055         32,330         10,594         -5,386         55           1998         10,592         30,408         15,479         -6,368         50           1999         7,428         26,104         14,119         41         47           2000         17,358         36,696         9,985         3,610         67           2001         17,932         29,265         11,224         -10,152         48           2002         18,655         25,751         4,267         6,700         55           2003         -25,417         22,712         8,154         -260         5	2,710
1992         17,439         15,863         11,156         -1,722         42           1993         6,535         13,374         13,514         -11,184         22           1994         10,452         26,213         9,133         -11,571         34           1995         12,869         19,818         12,030         -7,380         37           1996         15,451         28,338         9,910         -2,456         51           1997         18,055         32,330         10,594         -5,386         55           1998         10,592         30,408         15,479         -6,368         50           1999         7,428         26,104         14,119         41         47           2000         17,358         36,696         9,985         3,610         67           2001         17,932         29,265         11,224         -10,152         48           2002         18,655         25,751         4,267         6,700         55           2003         -25,417         22,712         8,154         -260         5           2004         12,022         36,737         15,156         11,257         75	6,269
1993         6,535         13,374         13,514         -11,184         22           1994         10,452         26,213         9,133         -11,571         34           1995         12,869         19,818         12,030         -7,380         37           1996         15,451         28,338         9,910         -2,456         51           1997         18,055         32,330         10,594         -5,386         55           1998         10,592         30,408         15,479         -6,368         50           1999         7,428         26,104         14,119         41         47           2000         17,358         36,696         9,985         3,610         67           2001         17,932         29,265         11,224         -10,152         48           2002         18,655         25,751         4,267         6,700         55           2003         -25,417         22,712         8,154         -260         5           2004         12,022         36,737         15,156         11,257         75           2005         12,413         46,779         67,092         6,305         132	,568
1994         10,452         26,213         9,133         -11,571         34           1995         12,869         19,818         12,030         -7,380         37           1996         15,451         28,338         9,910         -2,456         51           1997         18,055         32,330         10,594         -5,386         55           1998         10,592         30,408         15,479         -6,368         50           1999         7,428         26,104         14,119         41         47           2000         17,358         36,696         9,985         3,610         67           2001         17,932         29,265         11,224         -10,152         48           2002         18,655         25,751         4,267         6,700         55           2003         -25,417         22,712         8,154         -260         5           2004         12,022         36,737         15,156         11,257         75           2005         12,413         46,779         67,092         6,305         132	2,737
1995         12,869         19,818         12,030         -7,380         37           1996         15,451         28,338         9,910         -2,456         51           1997         18,055         32,330         10,594         -5,386         55           1998         10,592         30,408         15,479         -6,368         50           1999         7,428         26,104         14,119         41         47           2000         17,358         36,696         9,985         3,610         67           2001         17,932         29,265         11,224         -10,152         48           2002         18,655         25,751         4,267         6,700         55           2003         -25,417         22,712         8,154         -260         5           2004         12,022         36,737         15,156         11,257         75           2005         12,413         46,779         67,092         6,305         132	2,239
1996         15,451         28,338         9,910         -2,456         51           1997         18,055         32,330         10,594         -5,386         55           1998         10,592         30,408         15,479         -6,368         50           1999         7,428         26,104         14,119         41         47           2000         17,358         36,696         9,985         3,610         67           2001         17,932         29,265         11,224         -10,152         48           2002         18,655         25,751         4,267         6,700         55           2003         -25,417         22,712         8,154         -260         5           2004         12,022         36,737         15,156         11,257         75           2005         12,413         46,779         67,092         6,305         132	,228
1997         18,055         32,330         10,594         -5,386         55           1998         10,592         30,408         15,479         -6,368         50           1999         7,428         26,104         14,119         41         47           2000         17,358         36,696         9,985         3,610         67           2001         17,932         29,265         11,224         -10,152         48           2002         18,655         25,751         4,267         6,700         55           2003         -25,417         22,712         8,154         -260         5           2004         12,022         36,737         15,156         11,257         75           2005         12,413         46,779         67,092         6,305         132	7,336
1998         10,592         30,408         15,479         -6,368         50           1999         7,428         26,104         14,119         41         47           2000         17,358         36,696         9,985         3,610         67           2001         17,932         29,265         11,224         -10,152         48           2002         18,655         25,751         4,267         6,700         55           2003         -25,417         22,712         8,154         -260         5           2004         12,022         36,737         15,156         11,257         75           2005         12,413         46,779         67,092         6,305         132	,243
1999         7,428         26,104         14,119         41         47           2000         17,358         36,696         9,985         3,610         67           2001         17,932         29,265         11,224         -10,152         48           2002         18,655         25,751         4,267         6,700         55           2003         -25,417         22,712         8,154         -260         5           2004         12,022         36,737         15,156         11,257         75           2005         12,413         46,779         67,092         6,305         132	5,594
2000         17,358         36,696         9,985         3,610         67           2001         17,932         29,265         11,224         -10,152         48           2002         18,655         25,751         4,267         6,700         55           2003         -25,417         22,712         8,154         -260         5           2004         12,022         36,737         15,156         11,257         75           2005         12,413         46,779         67,092         6,305         132	),112
2001         17,932         29,265         11,224         -10,152         48           2002         18,655         25,751         4,267         6,700         55           2003         -25,417         22,712         8,154         -260         5           2004         12,022         36,737         15,156         11,257         75           2005         12,413         46,779         67,092         6,305         132	7,692
2002     18,655     25,751     4,267     6,700     55       2003     -25,417     22,712     8,154     -260     5       2004     12,022     36,737     15,156     11,257     75       2005     12,413     46,779     67,092     6,305     132	7,650
2003     -25,417     22,712     8,154     -260     5       2004     12,022     36,737     15,156     11,257     75       2005     12,413     46,779     67,092     6,305     132	3,269
2004     12,022     36,737     15,156     11,257     75       2005     12,413     46,779     67,092     6,305     132	,373
2005         12,413         46,779         67,092         6,305         132	5,189
	5,171
2006   1,330   (NA)   (NA)   (NA)	2,589
	(NA)
Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year	
1983 -38.6 -40.1 55.3 -39.5 -	-19.6
1984 1/ 48.5 57.1 -7.9 498.9	41.9
1985 -21.6 49.2 10.7 -37.7	11.1
1986 3.5 -21.7 29.0 105.9	4.9
	45.6
1988 32.9 -21.6 -9.1 -14.1	-6.2
	15.2
	18.6
	-18.2
	-39.4
	-48.0
	53.9
1995 23.1 -24.4 31.7 2/	9.1
	37.2
1997 16.9 14.1 6.9 2/ 1008 41.2 5.0 46.1	8.5
1998	-9.9
	-4.8
	110
	41.8
	-28.6
	-28.6 14.7
	-28.6 14.7 -90.6
2006   -89.3   (NA)   (NA)   (NA)	-28.6 14.7

Net Corporation Income tax includes declaration of estimated taxes plus payments with returns less refunds.

NA Not available.

1/ One or more quarters revised

2/ Percentage change involving negative values not meaningfu

Table C-10. DECLARATION OF ESTIMATED TAXES - CORPORATE

	First	Second	Third	Fourth		
Year	Quarter	Quarter	Quarter	Quarter	Annual	
In Thousands of Dollars						
1982	10,316	13,980	7,696	3,914	35,906	
1983	8,427	9,854	11,008	4,720	34,009	
1984	10,363	14,272	10,343	5,435	40,414	
1985	10,065	20,703	11,204	4,919	46,892	
1986	6,899	16,141	13,783	8,228	45,051	
1987	13,848	25,171	18,229	8,651	65,899	
1988	18,559	21,577	17,944	8,733	66,813	
1989	23,599	23,158	19,775	9,818	76,349	
1990	24,238	29,810	29,837	15,853	99,738	
1991	28,257	38,849	21,596	12,849	101,551	
1992	23,809	20,506	17,337	12,358	74,012	
1993	17,294	17,203	19,955	10,232	64,684	
1994	18,048	29,934	19,092	10,075	77,149	
1995	17,214	26,846	16,498	10,198	70,756	
1996	22,423	30,651	15,409	12,077	80,559	
1997	21,651	33,029	19,673	14,235	88,587	
1998	15,930	33,419	19,273	13,035	81,657	
1999	14,832	31,644	19,049	24,640	90,166	
2000	19,221	41,845	19,007	15,475	95,548	
2001	21,726	35,748	17,669	13,297	88,440	
2002	32,297	31,304	13,018	12,924	89,542	
2003	11,075	31,295	14,389	13,369	70,128	
2004	21,573	39,223	26,425	15,353	102,574	
2005	40,643	44,441	71,123	14,562	170,770	
2006	17,670	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	
	Perce	ntage Change from	the Same Period in	Previous Year		
1983	-18.3	-29.5	43.0	20.6	-5.3	
1984	23.0	44.8	-6.0	15.1	18.8	
1985	-2.9	45.1	8.3	-9.5	16.0	
1986	-31.5	-22.0	23.0	67.3	-3.9	
1987	100.7	55.9	32.3	5.1	46.3	
1988	34.0	-14.3	-1.6	0.9	1.4	
1989	27.2	7.3	10.2	12.4	14.3	
1990	2.7	28.7	50.9	61.5	30.6	
1991	16.6	30.3	-27.6	-19.0	1.8	
1992	-15.7	-47.2	-19.7	-3.8	-27.1	
1993	-27.4	-16.1	15.1	-17.2	-12.6	
1994	4.4	74.0	-4.3	-1.5	19.3	
1995	-4.6	-10.3	-13.6	1.2	-8.3	
1996 1007	30.3	14.2	-6.6	18.4	13.9	
1997	-3.4	7.8 1.2	27.7	17.9	10.0	
1998 1999	-26.4 -6.9	-5.3	-2.0 -1.2	-8.4 89.0	-7.8 10.4	
2000	29.6	-5.5 32.2	-1.2 -0.2	-37.2	6.0	
2000	13.0	-14.6	-0.2 -7.0	-14.1	-7.4	
2007	48.7	-14.0	-26.3	-2.8	1.2	
2002	-65.7	0.0	10.5	3.4	-21.7	
2004	94.8	25.3	83.7	14.8	46.3	
2005	88.4	13.3	169.2	-5.1	66.5	
2006	-56.5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	

1/ 2003 First, Third and Fourth Quarter have been revised.

Table C-11. PAYMENT WITH RETURNS - CORPORATE

	First	Second	Third	Fourth		
Year	Quarter	Quarter	Quarter	Quarter	Annual	
In Thousands of Dollars						
1982	1,014	2,317	403	-668	3,065	
1983	-1,131	306	1,221	-2,651	-2,255	
1984	-58	1,417	763	38	2,159	
1985	-1,552	1,889	1,210	240	1,787	
1986	1,082	2,239	2,346	1,742	7,410	
1987	2,517	2,994	1,864	3,495	10,870	
1988	1,784	3,152	2,733	3,284	10,953	
1989	2,169	3,867	2,062	3,349	11,447	
1990	3,062	2,398	3,374	4,221	13,055	
1991	3,335	4,006	2,303	2,708	12,352	
1992	6,467	2,741	1,555	2,847	13,609	
1993	4,321	1,881	2,899	2,150	11,252	
1994	3,009	1,471	3,087	2,255	9,821	
1995	1,925	1,531	1,796	1,640	6,891	
1996	1,999	2,586	1,782	3,917	10,283	
1997	2,273	3,481	2,126	2,410	10,290	
1998	2,043	1,200	1,358	3,055	7,656	
1999	2,469	1,588	1,573	2,199	7,828	
2000	4,808	1,581	1,586	1,386	9,361	
2001	2,329	1,707	2,466	5,929	12,430	
2002	1,746	2,088	2,448	3,258	9,540	
2003	1,251	1,666	1,795	3,578	8,290	
2004	3,781	2,946	1,040	4,397	12,164	
2005	2,803	11,174	2,553	4,337	20,867	
2006	3,342	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	
	Percenta	age Change from tl	he Same Period in	Previous Year		
1983	1/	-86.8	203.2	1/	1/	
1984	1/	362.5	-37.5	1/	1/	
1985	1/	33.4	58.7	528.2	-17.2	
1986	1/	18.5	93.8	627.0	314.6	
1987	132.5	33.7	-20.5	100.6	46.7	
1988	-29.1	5.3	46.6	-6.0	0.8	
1989	21.6	22.7	-24.6	2.0	4.5	
1990	41.2	-38.0	63.6	26.0	14.1	
1991	8.9	67.0	-31.8	-35.8	-5.4	
1992	93.9	-31.6	-32.5	5.1	10.2	
1993	-33.2	-31.4	86.5	-24.5	-17.3	
1994	-30.4	-21.8	6.5	4.9	-12.7	
1995	-36.0	4.1	-41.8	-27.3	-29.8	
1996	3.8	68.9	-0.8	138.8	49.2	
1997	13.7	34.6	19.3	-38.5	0.1	
1998	-10.1	-65.5	-36.1	26.8	-25.6	
1999	20.8	32.4	15.8	-28.0	2.2	
2000	94.7	-0.4	0.9	-37.0	19.6	
2001	-51.6	8.0	55.4	327.8	32.8	
2002	-25.0	22.3	-0.7	-45.1	-23.2	
2003	-28.4	-20.2	-26.7	9.8	-13.1	
2004	202.2	76.8	-42.1	22.9	46.7	
2005	-25.9	279.3	145.5	-1.4	71.5	
2006	19.2	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	

1/ Percentage change involving negative numbers not meaningful. Source: Hawaii State Department of Taxation.

Table C-12. REFUNDS - CORPORATE

First Second Third Fourth Year Quarter Quarter Quarter Quarter	Annual
In Thousands of Dollars	
1982     818     694     804     1,872	4,188
1983 842 817 898 1,239	3,795
1984     717     1,007     668     499	2,892
1985 992 689 862 2,061	4,605
1986 199 1,224 1,227 3,594	6,244
1987         2,719         1,572         2,236         2,970	9,497
1988 2,208 3,879 4,451 4,134	14,672
1989 2,215 2,315 3,080 7,476	15,086
1990 4,793 4,304 4,135 13,291	26,524
1991     7,873     6,486     12,808     16,167	43,334
1992     12,837     7,385     7,736     16,927	44,884
1993 15,081 5,710 9,340 23,566	53,697
1994     10,605     5,192     13,045     23,901	52,742
1995 6,270 8,559 6,264 19,219	40,311
1996 8,971 4,899 7,281 18,449	39,599
1997 5,868 4,180 11,205 22,030 20,450 1000 7,304 200 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 100	43,283
1998 7,381 4,210 5,151 22,459	39,201
1999     9,873     7,128     6,503     26,798       2000     6,570     40,000     40,000	50,302
2000 6,670 6,730 10,608 13,251	37,259
2001 6,122 8,190 8,911 29,378	52,602
2002 15,388 7,641 11,199 9,481	43,709
2003 37,744 10,249 8,030 17,207	73,229
2004 13,332 5,432 12,309 8,493	39,567
2005   31,033   8,836   6,585   12,594	59,048 (NA)
	(INA)
Percentage Change from the Same Period in Previous Year	
1983 2.9 17.7 11.6 -33.8	-9.4
1984 -14.8 23.3 -25.5 -59.7	-23.8
1985 38.3 -31.6 29.0 313.2	59.2
1986 -80.0 77.5 42.3 74.4	35.6
1987 1,269.8 28.4 82.3 -17.4	52.1
1988 -18.8 146.8 99.1 39.2	54.5
1989 0.3 -40.3 -30.8 80.9	2.8
1990 116.4 85.9 34.3 77.8	75.8
1991 64.2 50.7 209.7 21.6	63.4
1992 63.1 13.9 -39.6 4.7	3.6
1993 17.5 -22.7 20.7 39.2	19.6
1994 -29.7 -9.1 39.7 1.4	-1.8
1995 -40.9 64.9 -52.0 -19.6	-23.6
1996 43.1 -42.8 16.2 -4.0	-1.8
1997 -34.6 -14.7 53.9 19.4	9.3
1998   25.8   0.7   -54.0   1.9	-9.4
1999   33.8   69.3   26.2   19.3   2000   -32.4   -5.6   63.1   -50.6	28.3
	-25.9
2001	41.2
2002   151.4   -6.7   25.7   -67.7     2003   145.3   34.1   28.3   81.5	-16.9
2003	67.5 46.0
2004   -64.7   -47.0   53.3   -50.6	-46.0 49.2
2005   132.6   62.7   -46.5   48.3   2006   -36.6   (NA)   (NA)   (NA)	49.2 (NA)

NA Not available. Source: Hawaii State Department of Taxation.

Table C-13. TRANSIENT ACCOMMODATIONS TAX REVENUES

Year	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Annual		
7007	In Thousands of Dollars						
1987 1/	7,216	16,294	16,164	13,554	53,228		
1988	18,468	19,093	17,890	15,239	70,689		
1989	20,823	22,022	18,438	19,712	80,995		
1990	22,359	21,928	21,292	17,877	83,456		
1991	20,926	19,127	20,019	17,859	77,931		
1992	20,903	21,195	19,355	19,395	80,848		
1993	20,893	20,665	17,156	16,692	75,406		
1994 2/	22,909	19,765	22,254	21,570	86,497		
1995	27,219	26,997	26,601	24,801	105,618		
1996	34,193	30,146	32,397	27,246	123,983		
1997	32,015	33,797	31,899	29,181	126,892		
1998	34,047	31,949	31,231	28,655	125,882		
1999 3/	37,219	39,428	40,767	35,953	153,367		
2000	46,216	45,631	41,949	41,564	175,361		
2001	47,423	46,228	44,900	36,049	174,602		
2002	35,919	40,766	48,199	36,750	161,633		
2003	44,038	41,878	46,802	37,963	170,681		
2004	50,204	46,879	53,338	39,487	189,908		
2005	54,583	51,366	55,381	46,052	207,381		
2006	59,698	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)		
	Percenta	ige Change from th	ne Same Period in	Previous Year			
1988 1/	155.9	17.2	10.7	12.4	32.8		
1989	12.7	15.3	3.1	29.4	14.6		
1990	7.4	-0.4	15.5	-9.3	3.0		
1991	-6.4	-12.8	-6.0	-0.1	-6.6		
1992	-0.1	10.8	-3.3	8.6	3.7		
1993	0.0	-2.5	-11.4	-13.9	-6.7		
1994 2/	9.6	-4.4	29.7	29.2	14.7		
1995	18.8	36.6	19.5	15.0	22.1		
1996	25.6	11.7	21.8	9.9	17.4		
1997	-6.4	12.1	-1.5	7.1	2.3		
1998	6.3	-5.5	-2.1	-1.8	-0.8		
1999 3/	9.3	23.4	30.5	25.5	21.8		
2000	24.2	15.7	2.9	15.6	14.3		
2001	2.6	1.3	7.0	-13.3	-0.4		
2002	-24.3	-11.8	7.3	1.9	-7.4		
2003	22.6	2.7	-2.9	3.3	5.6		
2004	14.0	11.9	14.0	4.0	11.3		
2005	8.7	9.6	3.8	16.6	9.2		
2006	9.4	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)		

NA Not available.

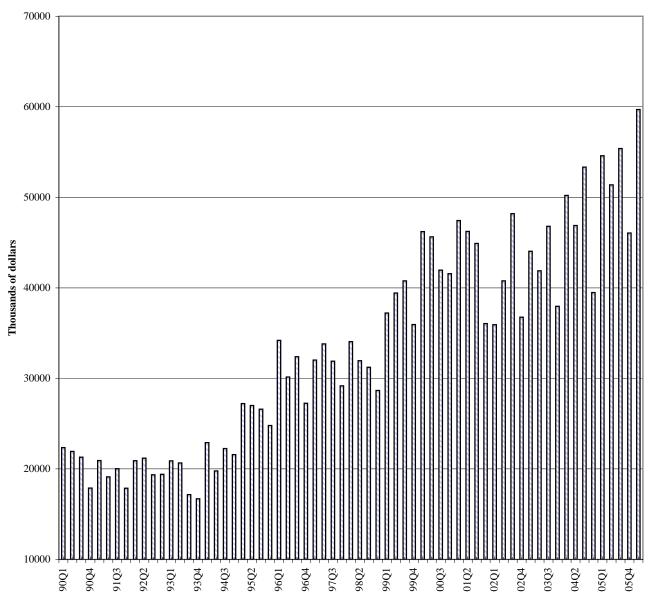
<sup>1/</sup> Tax collection for this category began in February 1987 and therefore a large increase in 1st Q 1988

<sup>2/</sup> Rate increased from 5% to 6% on July 1, 1994.

<sup>3/</sup> Rate increased from 6% to 7.25% and tax base increased to include time-share units on January 1, 1999. Source: Hawaii State Department of Taxation

Figure 4. Transient Accommodations Tax Revenues

[ Thousands of dollars]



Source: Table C-13. Transient Accommodations Tax Revenues.

Table C-14. RETAILING TAX BASE

	First	Second	Third	Fourth		
Year	Quarter	Quarter	Quarter	Quarter	Annual	
In Thousands of Dollars						
1982	1,710,281	1,750,597	1,813,302	1,600,783	6,874,963	
1983	1,948,082	1,885,630	1,830,416	1,774,065	7,438,193	
1984	2,034,424	2,047,426	1,981,977	2,048,066	8,111,893	
1985	2,148,440	2,101,998	2,136,843	2,111,973	8,499,254	
1986	2,370,712	2,336,286	2,330,069	2,202,306	9,239,373	
1987	2,392,313	2,277,522	2,374,945	2,404,893	9,449,673	
1988	2,653,942	2,612,874	2,573,969	2,545,189	10,385,974	
1989	3,016,917	2,814,070	2,884,282	2,892,510	11,607,779	
1990	3,320,274	3,124,012	3,169,330	3,214,267	12,827,883	
1991	3,658,962	3,068,027	3,525,630	3,145,763	13,398,382	
1992	3,668,603	3,282,789	3,484,491	3,410,449	13,846,332	
1993	3,617,266	3,394,978	3,594,944	3,368,861	13,976,049	
1994	3,848,491	3,527,809	3,697,656	3,495,842	14,569,798	
1995	3,931,088	3,576,608	3,845,592	3,696,824	15,050,112	
1996	4,206,452	3,826,770	4,247,405	3,810,801	16,091,428	
1997	4,030,821	4,023,947	3,968,268	3,950,919	15,973,955	
1998	4,087,163	3,834,383	3,843,435	3,965,877	15,730,858	
1999	4,050,978	3,992,427	4,024,697	3,889,277	15,957,379	
2000	4,606,401	4,342,393	4,186,470	4,318,671	17,453,936	
2001	4,669,056	4,297,529	4,387,085	4,469,628	17,823,297	
2002	4,091,384	4,302,040	5,122,051	4,358,012	17,873,487	
2003	4,668,769	4,657,861	4,812,325	4,696,086	18,835,041	
2004	5,417,977	5,080,797	5,385,246	5,165,632	21,049,652	
2005	5,523,317	5,673,596	5,055,010	5,255,902	21,507,825	
	Percen	tage Change from	the Same Period in	Previous Year		
1983	13.9	7.7	0.9	10.8	8.2	
1984	4.4	8.6	8.3	15.4	9.1	
1985	5.6	2.7	7.8	3.1	4.8	
1986	10.3	11.1	9.0	4.3	8.7	
1987	0.9	-2.5	1.9	9.2	2.3	
1988	10.9	14.7	8.4	5.8	9.9	
1989	13.7	7.7	12.1	13.6	11.8	
1990	10.1	11.0	9.9	11.1	10.5	
1991	10.2	-1.8	11.2	-2.1	4.4	
1992	0.3	7.0	-1.2	8.4	3.3	
1993	-1.4	3.4	3.2	-1.2	0.9	
1994	6.4	3.9	2.9	3.8	4.2	
1995	2.1	1.4	4.0	5.7	3.3	
1996	7.0	7.0	10.4	3.1	6.9	
1997	-4.2	5.2	-6.6	3.7	-0.7	
1998	1.4	-4.7	-3.1	0.4	-1.5	
1999	-0.9	4.1	4.7	-1.9	1.4	
2000	13.7	8.8	4.0	11.0	9.4	
2001	1.4	-1.0	4.8	3.5	2.1	
2002	-12.4	0.1	16.8	-2.5	0.3	
2003	14.1	8.3	-6.0	7.8	5.4	
2004	16.0	9.1	11.9	10.0	11.8	
2005	1.9	11.7	-6.1	1.7	2.2	

Table C-15. SERVICES TAX BASE

Year	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Annual		
rear	Quarter			Quarter	Ailliuai		
	In Thousands of Dollars						
1982	448,031	497,732	497,222	462,083	1,905,068		
1983	519,248	566,201	536,793	512,282	2,134,524		
1984	560,466	619,006	599,583	589,360	2,368,415		
1985	592,615	646,397	627,910	614,747	2,481,669		
1986	660,272	703,850	714,171	705,876	2,784,169		
1987	713,389	725,796	732,601	724,373	2,896,159		
1988	773,998	837,229	813,591	862,897	3,287,715		
1989	904,992	937,746	918,812	937,453	3,699,003		
1990	1,020,581	1,106,744	1,061,941	1,087,610	4,276,876		
1991	1,235,423	1,229,726	1,253,564	1,169,451	4,888,164		
1992	1,260,576	1,279,770	1,284,820	1,207,516	5,032,682		
1993	1,233,391	1,316,712	1,300,445	1,242,108	5,092,656		
1994	1,359,555	1,300,699	1,413,351	1,197,237	5,270,842		
1995	1,371,020	1,312,002	1,342,239	1,325,818	5,351,079		
1996	1,372,411	1,433,611	1,480,344	1,331,661	5,618,027		
1997	1,340,741	1,423,370	1,361,714	1,288,866	5,414,691		
1998	1,391,578	1,405,487	1,393,036	1,354,900	5,545,001		
1999	1,422,571	1,463,868	1,422,224	1,338,985	5,647,648		
2000	1,511,314	1,549,332	1,510,073	1,474,977	6,045,695		
2001	1,597,791	1,612,081	1,601,639	1,614,942	6,426,452		
2002	1,635,523	1,701,907	1,812,937	1,681,279	6,831,646		
2003	1,753,575	1,865,362	1,880,555	1,797,268	7,296,759		
2004	2,011,484	2,039,851	2,035,240	2,021,673	8,108,248		
2005	2,085,064	2,266,819	2,161,996	2,310,778	8,824,657		
	Percent	tage Change from t	the Same Period in	Previous Year			
1983	15.9	13.8	8.0	10.9	12.0		
1984	7.9	9.3	11.7	15.0	11.0		
1985	5.7	4.4	4.7	4.3	4.8		
1986	11.4	8.9	13.7	14.8	12.2		
1987	8.0	3.1	2.6	2.6	4.0		
1988	8.5	15.4	11.1	19.1	13.5		
1989	16.9	12.0	12.9	8.6	12.5		
1990	12.8	18.0	15.6	16.0	15.6		
1991	21.1	11.1	18.0	7.5	14.3		
1992	2.0	4.1	2.5	3.3	3.0		
1993	-2.2	2.9	1.2	2.9	1.2		
1994	10.2	-1.2	8.7	-3.6	3.5		
1995	0.8	0.9	-5.0	10.7	1.5		
1996	0.1	9.3	10.3	0.4	5.0		
1997	-2.3	-0.7	-8.0	-3.2	-3.6		
1998	3.8	-1.3	2.3	5.1	2.4		
1999	2.2	4.2	2.1	-1.2	1.9		
2000	6.2	5.8	6.2	10.2	7.0		
2001	5.7	4.1	6.1	9.5	6.3		
2002	2.4	5.6	13.2	4.1	6.3		
2003	7.2	9.6	3.7	6.9	6.8		
2004	14.7	9.4	8.2	12.5	11.1		
2005	3.7	11.1	6.2	14.3	8.8		

**Table C-16. CONTRACTING TAX BASE** 

Voor	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Annual	
Year	Quarter	Quarter	Quarter	Quarter	Annual	
In Thousands of Dollars						
1982	334,272	338,664	334,815	287,120	1,294,871	
1983	340,254	359,006	334,889	319,256	1,353,405	
1984	312,026	361,768	320,497	248,638	1,242,929	
1985	257,651	311,747	364,373	433,962	1,367,733	
1986	394,202	467,996	497,432	448,394	1,808,024	
1987	450,880	484,490	521,333	546,353	2,003,056	
1988	544,825	587,327	601,054	754,365	2,487,571	
1989	640,644	757,843	795,745	918,614	3,112,846	
1990	870,004	922,296	1,108,676	1,102,674	4,003,650	
1991	1,126,100	1,043,738	1,164,504	999,709	4,334,051	
1992	1,023,106	1,051,525	977,649	960,408	4,012,688	
1993	964,878	960,832	965,176	912,719	3,803,605	
1994	827,452	837,887	838,504	818,493	3,322,336	
1995	776,553	760,576	751,329	845,053	3,133,511	
1996	824,545	814,374	838,572	807,614	3,285,105	
1997	685,942	777,106	734,054	747,324	2,944,426	
1998	757,080	706,282	793,592	759,022	3,015,977	
1999	732,065	736,979	758,140	764,017	2,991,201	
2000	877,591	869,143	894,905	971,846	3,613,485	
2001	920,452	918,441	893,249	1,034,262	3,766,404	
2002	913,738	1,025,016	1,213,709	1,122,492	4,274,956	
2003	1,122,284	1,139,346	1,179,566	1,095,127	4,536,323	
2004	1,143,340	1,126,029	1,345,886	1,306,258	4,921,512	
2005	1,310,457	1,422,157	1,390,722	1,494,970	5,618,306	
	Percent	tage Change from t	the Same Period in	Previous Year		
1983	1.8	6.0	0.0	11.2	4.5	
1984	-8.3	0.8	-4.3	-22.1	-8.2	
1985	-17.4	-13.8	13.7	74.5	10.0	
1986	53.0	50.1	36.5	3.3	32.2	
1987	14.4	3.5	4.8	21.8	10.8	
1988	20.8	21.2	15.3	38.1	24.2	
1989	17.6	29.0	32.4	21.8	25.1	
1990	35.8	21.7	39.3	20.0	28.6	
1991	29.4	13.2	5.0	-9.3	8.3	
1992	-9.1	0.7	-16.0	-3.9	-7.4	
1993	-5.7	-8.6	-1.3	-5.0	-5.2	
1994	-14.2	-12.8	-13.1	-10.3	-12.7	
1995	-6.2	-9.2	-10.4	3.2	-5.7	
1996	6.2	7.1	11.6	-4.4	4.8	
1997	-16.8	-4.6	-12.5	-7.5	-10.4	
1998	10.4	-9.1	8.1	1.6	2.4	
1999	-3.3	4.3	-4.5	0.7	-0.8	
2000	19.9	17.9	18.0	27.2	20.8	
2001	4.9	5.7	-0.2	6.4	4.2	
2002	-0.7	11.6	35.9	8.5	13.5	
2003	22.8	11.2	-2.8	-2.4	6.1	
2004	1.9	-1.2	14.1	19.3	8.5	
2005	14.6	26.3	3.3	14.4	14.2	

Table C-17. HOTEL RENTALS TAX BASE

V "	First	Second	Third	Fourth	<b>A</b>
Year	Quarter	Quarter	Quarter	Quarter	Annual
		In Thous	sands of Dollars		
1982	195,584	243,439	209,859	196,044	844,926
1983	214,692	253,165	189,028	219,342	876,227
1984	232,715	275,023	246,471	230,309	984,518
1985	295,480	326,170	246,638	253,980	1,122,268
1986	275,501	359,893	297,845	279,543	1,212,782
1987	353,207	361,774	346,049	308,371	1,369,401
1988	400,643	361,727	328,343	318,178	1,408,891
1989	374,604	419,068	341,650	369,749	1,505,071
1990	419,848	417,017	377,150	358,979	1,572,994
1991	403,527	366,835	395,916	346,712	1,512,990
1992	409,099	424,199	406,846	381,607	1,621,751
1993	398,447	419,241	355,320	354,033	1,527,041
1994	436,807	417,732	421,289	390,577	1,666,405
1995	478,429	447,115	434,281	416,700	1,776,525
1996	518,041	518,184	548,120	473,455	2,057,800
1997	531,801	561,954	561,840	499,723	2,155,318
1998	584,846	550,858	524,625	486,887	2,147,217
1999	561,297	539,708	559,379	497,809	2,158,193
2000	637,549	622,051	580,275	579,412	2,419,287
2001	635,679	654,739	632,841	498,554	2,421,813
2002	490,145	563,821	672,811	500,563	2,227,341
2003	626,061	552,681	636,857	506,835	2,322,434
2004	680,980	619,439	662,828	554,810	2,518,058
2005	704,093	671,323	683,063	597,732	2,656,211
	Percen	tage Change from	the Same Period in	Previous Year	
1983	9.8	4.0	-9.9	11.9	3.7
1984	8.4	8.6	30.4	5.0	12.4
1985	27.0	18.6	0.1	10.3	14.0
1986	-6.8	10.3	20.8	10.1	8.1
1987	28.2	0.5	16.2	10.3	12.9
1988	13.4	0.0	-5.1	3.2	2.9
1989	-6.5	15.9	4.1	16.2	6.8
1990	12.1	-0.5	10.4	-2.9	4.5
1991	-3.9	-12.0	5.0	-3.4	-3.8
1992	1.4	15.6	2.8	10.1	7.2
1993	-2.6	-1.2	-12.7	-7.2	-5.8
1994	9.6	-0.4	18.6	10.3	9.1
1995	9.5	7.0	3.1	6.7	6.6
1996	8.3	15.9	26.2	13.6	15.8
1997	2.7	8.4	2.5	5.5	4.7
1998	10.0	-2.0	-6.6	-2.6	-0.4
1999	-4.0	-2.0	6.6	2.2	0.5
2000	13.6	15.3	3.7	16.4	12.1
2001	-0.3	5.3	9.1	-14.0	0.1
2002	-22.9	-13.9	6.3	0.4	-8.0
2003	27.7	-2.0	-5.3	1.3	4.3
2004	8.8	12.1	4.1	9.5	8.4
2005	3.4	8.4	3.1	7.7	5.5

Source: Hawaii State Department of Taxation.

## D. TOURISM

After positive growth for 10 quarters in a row, the total number of visitors arriving by air was down in the first quarter of 2006 as compared to the first quarter of 2005. Longer average stays by visitors, however, caused the average total daily visitor census to increase, albeit at a much lower rate than that seen in the previous quarters.. For the first quarter of 2006, hotel occupancy rates were also down compared to the same period last year.

The total number of visitors arriving by air to Hawaii declined 0.5 percent in the first quarter of 2006 compared to the first quarter of 2005 (Tables D-1 and D-2). This is a decrease of about 8,300 visitors compared with the first quarter of 2005. In 2005, the total arrivals by air reached nearly 7.4 million visitors, 6.4 percent or about 441,000 more visitors than in 2004.

After growing at impressive rates of 9.2 percent and 3.9 percent over 2004 and 2005, respectively, the number of travelers arriving on international flights decreased 2.7 percent in the first quarter of 2006 from that of 2005 (Table D-4). Arrivals on domestic flights were up just 0.5 percent for the first quarter of 2006 as compared to the same quarter last year, much lower than the 8.0 percent and 7.4 percent annual growth for the previous two years (Table D-3). The slower growth in domestic travel is largely due to the shift in Easter from March to April in 2006.

Considering the different major market areas, between the first quarters of 2005 and 2006, arrivals from the U.S. West and U.S. East were up 0.2 percent

and 0.9 percent, respectively (Tables D-5 and D-6), while arrivals from Japan declined 7.5 percent (Table D-7). Thus, the first quarter decline in international arrivals was largely a result from a decline in Japanese arrivals. In 2005, arrivals from U.S. West, U.S. East, and Japan increased 7.9 percent, 5.6 percent, and 2.7 percent, respectively.

The total average daily visitor census was up just 0.2 percent (or just 350 visitors per day) in the first quarter of 2006 over the first quarter of 2005 (Table D-8). A 1.3 percent decline in international daily census combined with a much lower growth, of 0.6 percent, in domestic daily census resulted in that small growth in total daily census (Tables D-9 and D-10).

Airline capacity, as measured by the number of available seats flown to Hawaii, was down 0.6 percent in the first quarter of 2006 (Table D-11). This decline in capacity was produced mainly by a 1.9 percent decline in international capacity (Table D-13). Domestic capacity showed little change from the year-ago quarter (Table D-12).

In the first quarter of 2006, statewide hotel occupancy rate declined slightly to 83.2 percent from 83.6 percent in the first quarter of 2005 (Table D-14). Nonetheless, the occupancy rate remained at the highest level since 1990.

Readers interested in visitor statistics on a monthly basis can find them at: <a href="http://www.hawaii.gov/dbedt/info/visitor-stats/tourism">http://www.hawaii.gov/dbedt/info/visitor-stats/tourism</a> and those interested in daily passenger arrival data can find them at: <a href="http://www.hawaii.gov/dbedt/info/economic/data\_reports/special/">http://www.hawaii.gov/dbedt/info/economic/data\_reports/special/</a>

Table D-1. VISITOR ARRIVALS AND AVERAGE DAILY VISITOR CENSUS - BY AIR

		Visitor Arrivals 1/		Avera	age Daily Visitor Co	ensus
Year	Total	Domestic	International	Total	Domestic	International
1990	6,723,531	4,315,161	2,408,370	154,517	113,066	41,450
1991	6,518,460	4,068,508	2,449,952	147,323	105,686	41,637
1992	6,473,669	3,791,945	2,681,724	152,249	106,589	45,660
1993	6,070,995	3,570,059	2,500,936	147,498	100,430	47,068
1994	6,364,674	3,813,279	2,551,395	156,630	107,904	48,726
1995	6,546,759	3,743,474	2,803,285	157,098	105,649	51,450
1996	6,723,141	3,794,113	2,929,028	158,297	106,404	51,892
1997	6,761,135	3,890,798	2,870,337	157,187	108,019	49,168
1998	6,595,790	4,014,140	2,581,650	157,389	112,068	45.320
1999	6,741,037	4,255,621	2,485,416	164,439	117,998	46,441
2000	6,948,595	4,446,936	2,501,659	168,637	123,441	45,196
2001	6,303,790	4,224,321	2,079,469	158,247	118,106	40,141
2002	6,389,058	4,358,850	2,030,208	160,195	121,029	39,165
2002				,		,
	6,380,439	4,531,289	1,849,150	161,048	123,389	37,659
2004	6,912,094	4,892,960	2,019,134	171,481	132,355	39,126
2005 2/	7,353,158	5,255,098	2,098,060	183,080	142,833	40,247
2001 1 Qtr.	1,715,088	1,079,787	635,301	176,954	126,606	50,348
2 Qtr.	1,673,990	1,129,578	544,413	159,596	120,781	38,816
3 Qtr.	1,647,050	1,091,324	555,726	162,674	119,887	42,787
4 Qtr.	1,267,662	923,632	344,030	134,185	105,365	28,821
2002 1 Qtr.	1,537,635	1,042,843	494,792	162,745	122,622	40,124
2 Qtr.	1,583,029	1,115,788	467,241	153,178	119,430	33,749
3 Qtr.	1,694,239	1,170,113	524,126	167,584	126,274	41,310
4 Qtr.	1,574,155	1,030,106	544,049	157,250	115,809	41,441
2003 1 Qtr.	1,562,878	1,049,338	513,540	163,475	118,887	44,588
2 Qtr.	1,501,363	1,168,919	332,444	150,775	123,760	27,016
3 Qtr.	1,719,130	1,234,881	484,249	171,357	131,942	39,415
4 Qtr.	1,597,067	1,078,150	518,917	158,528	118,875	39,654
2004 1 Qtr.	1,639,213	1,138,607	500,606	173,384	129,662	43,722
					· ·	,
2 Qtr.	1,712,588	1,252,707	459,881	164,897	131,766	33,132
3 Qtr.	1,852,939	1,318,363	534,576	180,936	140,130	40,806
4 Qtr.	1,707,354	1,183,283	524,071	168,540	129,234	39,306
2/2005 1 Qtr.	1,810,385	1,268,988	541,397	190,981	145,811	45,170
3/ 2 Qtr.	1,750,457	1,272,813	477,644	168,097	134,398	33,699
3/ 3 Qtr.	1,988,064	1,444,411	543,653	194,558	153,006	41,552
3/ 4 Qtr.	1,804,252	1,268,886	535,366	178,692	138,090	40,602
3/2006 1 Qtr.	1,802,097	1,275,237	526,860	191,331	146,737	44,594
1991	-3.1	-5.7	ge from the Same Pe	eriod in Previous Year -4.7		0.5
1991 1992	-3.1 -0.7	-5.7 -6.8	9.5	3.3	-6.5 0.9	9.7
1993	-6.2	-5.9	-6.7	-3.1	-5.8	3.1
1994	4.8	6.8	2.0	6.2	7.4	3.5
1995	2.9	-1.8	9.9	0.3	-2.1	5.6
1996	2.7	1.4	4.5	0.8	0.7	0.9
1997	0.6	2.5	-2.0	-0.7	1.5	-5.2
1998	-2.4	3.2	-10.1	0.1	3.7	-7.8
1999	2.2	6.0	-3.7	4.5	5.3	2.5
2000	3.1	4.5	0.7	2.6	4.6	-2.7
2001	-9.3	-5.0	-16.9	-6.2	-4.3	-11.2
2002	1.4	3.2	-2.4	1.2	2.5	-2.4
2003	-0.1	4.0	-8.9	0.5	1.9	-3.8
2004	8.3	8.0	9.2	6.5	7.3	3.9
2005 2/	6.4	7.4	3.9	6.8	7.9	2.9
0000 101	40.0	2.1	20.4	7.6	2.1	20.5
2002 1 Qtr.	-10.3	-3.4	-22.1	4.6	-3.1	-20.3
2 Qtr.	-5.4	-1.2	-14.2	-4.0	-1.1	-13.1
3 Qtr.	2.9	7.2	-5.7	3.0	5.3	-3.5
4 Qtr.	24.2	11.5	58.1	17.2	9.9	43.8
2003 1 Qtr.	1.6	0.6	3.8	0.4	-3.0	11.1
2 Qtr.	-5.2	4.8	-28.8	-1.6	3.6	-20.0
3 Qtr.	1.5	5.5	-7.6	2.3	4.5	-4.6
	1.5	4.7	-4.6	0.8	2.6	-4.3
4 Qtr.	4.9	8.5	-2.5	6.1	9.1	-1.9
		7.2	38.3	9.4	6.5	22.6
2004 1 Qtr.		1.2				3.5
2004 1 Qtr. 2 Qtr.	14.1		10 4		n/	
2004 1 Qtr. 2 Qtr. 3 Qtr.	14.1 7.8	6.8	10.4 1.0	5.6 6.3	6.2 8.7	
2004 1 Qtr. 2 Qtr. 3 Qtr. 4 Qtr.	14.1 7.8 6.9	6.8 9.8	1.0	6.3	8.7	-0.9
2004 1 Qtr. 2 Qtr. 3 Qtr. 4 Qtr. 2/2005 1 Qtr.	14.1 7.8 6.9 10.4	6.8 9.8 11.5	1.0 8.1	6.3 10.1	8.7 12.5	-0.9 3.3
2004 1 Qtr. 2 Qtr. 3 Qtr. 4 Qtr. 2/2005 1 Qtr. 3/ 2 Qtr.	14.1 7.8 6.9 10.4 2.2	6.8 9.8 11.5 1.6	1.0 8.1 3.9	6.3 10.1 1.9	8.7 12.5 2.0	-0.9 3.3 1.7
2004 1 Qtr. 2 Qtr. 3 Qtr. 4 Qtr. 2/2005 1 Qtr. 3/ 2 Qtr. 3/ 3 Qtr.	14.1 7.8 6.9 10.4 2.2 7.3	6.8 9.8 11.5 1.6 9.6	1.0 8.1 3.9 1.7	6.3 10.1 1.9 7.5	8.7 12.5 2.0 9.2	-0.9 3.3 1.7 1.8
2004 1 Qtr. 2 Qtr. 3 Qtr. 4 Qtr. 2/2005 1 Qtr. 3/ 2 Qtr.	14.1 7.8 6.9 10.4 2.2	6.8 9.8 11.5 1.6	1.0 8.1 3.9	6.3 10.1 1.9	8.7 12.5 2.0	-0.9 3.3 1.7

Staying overnight or longer.
 Preliminary and Total and International revised.
 Preliminary.
 Preliminary.
 Source: Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism.

Table D-2. TOTAL VISITOR ARRIVALS - BY AIR

Year	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Annual
i Gai	Quarter			Quarter	Allitual
			ersons 1/		
1990	1,655,161	1,663,777	1,803,195	1,601,398	6,723,531
1991	1,447,222	1,623,820	1,847,875	1,599,544	6,518,460
1992	1,613,620	1,589,013	1,692,377	1,578,659	6,473,669
1993	1,548,386	1,460,771	1,575,663	1,486,175	6,070,995
1994	1,599,015	1,507,791	1,677,357	1,580,510	6,364,674
1995	1,591,918	1,566,221	1,765,085	1,623,535	6,546,759
1996	1,713,427	1,638,364	1,785,297	1,586,054	6,723,141
1997	1,704,050	1,616,539	1,798,790	1,641,757	6,761,135
1998	1,668,494	1,616,987	1,724,849	1,585,460	6,595,790
1999	1,688,751	1,615,842	1,799,719	1,636,726	6,741,037
2000	1,720,922	1,739,432	1,818,701	1,669,540	6,948,595
2001	1,715,088	1,673,990	1,647,050	1,267,662	6,303,790
2002	1,537,635	1,583,029	1,694,239	1,574,155	6,389,058
2003	1,562,878	1,501,363	1,719,130	1,597,067	6,380,439
2004	1,639,213	1,712,588	1,852,939	1,707,354	6,912,094
2005 2/	1,810,385	1,750,457	1,988,064	1,804,252	7,353,158
2006 3/	1,802,097	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	Percentag	e Change from th	e Same Period in	Previous Year	
1991	-12.6	-2.4	2.5	-0.1	-3.1
1992	11.5	-2.1	-8.4	-1.3	-0.7
1993	-4.0	-8.1	-6.9	-5.9	-6.2
1994	3.3	3.2	6.5	6.3	4.8
1995	-0.4	3.9	5.2	2.7	2.9
1996	7.6	4.6	1.1	-2.3	2.7
1997	-0.5	-1.3	0.8	3.5	0.6
1998	-2.1	0.0	-4.1	-3.4	-2.4
1999	1.2	-0.1	4.3	3.2	2.2
2000	1.9	7.6	1.1	2.0	3.1
2001	-0.3	-3.8	-9.4	-24.1	-9.3
2002	-10.3	-5.4	2.9	24.2	1.4
2003	1.6	-5.2	1.5	1.5	-0.1
2004	4.9	14.1	7.8	6.9	8.3
2005 2/	10.4	2.2	7.3	5.7	6.4
2006 3/	-0.5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

NA Not available.

<sup>1/</sup> Staying overnight or longer.2/ Preliminary. 2005 Q1 revised.

<sup>3/</sup> Preliminary.

Table D-3. DOMESTIC VISITOR ARRIVALS - BY AIR

Year	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Annual
7 0 47	quarte.		ersons 1/	Quarto:	71111001
1990	1,039,445	1,108,654	1,151,752	1,015,310	4,315,161
1990	932,347	1,053,156	1,127,974	955,031	4,068,508
1992	922,725	948,382	976,407	944,431	3,791,945
1993	899,585	890,477	908,086	871,911	3,570,059
1994	936,856	951,487	988,317	936,619	3,813,279
1995	940,217	941,555	955,961	905,741	3,743,474
1996	962,066	976,277	991,937	863,833	3,794,113
1997	952,515	966,338	1,021,590	950,355	3,890,798
1998	973,221	1,035,106	1,040,587	965,226	4,014,140
1999	1,021,745	1,058,106	1,132,114	1,043,657	4,255,621
2000	1,070,247	1,165,262	1,159,909	1,051,518	4,446,936
2001	1,079,787	1,129,578	1,091,324	923,632	4,224,321
2002	1,042,843	1,115,788	1,170,113	1,030,106	4,358,850
2003	1,049,338	1,168,919	1,234,881	1,078,150	4,531,289
2004	1,138,607	1,252,707	1,318,363	1,183,283	4,892,960
2005 2/	1,268,988	1,272,813	1,444,411	1,268,886	5,255,098
2006 2/	1,275,237	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	Percentag	ge Change from th	e Same Period in	Previous Year	
1991	-10.3	-5.0	-2.1	-5.9	-5.7
1992	-1.0	-9.9	-13.4	-1.1	-6.8
1993	-2.5	-6.1	-7.0	-7.7	-5.9
1994	4.1	6.9	8.8	7.4	6.8
1995	0.4	-1.0	-3.3	-3.3	-1.8
1996	2.3	3.7	3.8	-4.6	1.4
1997	-1.0	-1.0	3.0	10.0	2.5
1998	2.2	7.1	1.9	1.6	3.2
1999	5.0	2.2	8.8	8.1	6.0
2000	4.7	10.1	2.5	0.8	4.5
2001	0.9	-3.1	-5.9	-12.2	-5.0
2002	-3.4	-1.2	7.2	11.5	3.2
2003	0.6	4.8	5.5	4.7	4.0
2004	8.5	7.2	6.8	9.8	8.0
2005 2/	11.5	1.6	9.6	7.2	7.4
2006 2/	0.5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

<sup>1/</sup> Staying overnight or longer.

Table D-4. INTERNATIONAL VISITOR ARRIVALS - BY AIR

Year	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Annual
			ds of Persons 1/		
1990	615,716	555,123	651,442	586,088	2,408,370
1991	514,875	570,664	719,901	644,512	2,449,952
1992	690,895	640,631	715,970	634,228	2,681,724
1993	648,801	570,294	667,577	614,264	2,500,936
1994	662,159	556,304	689,040	643,891	2,551,395
1995	651,701	624,666	809,124	717,794	2,803,285
1996	751,361	662,087	793,360	722,221	2,929,028
1997	751,535	650,201	777,200	691,402	2,870,337
1998	695,273	581,881	684,262	620,234	2,581,650
1999	667,006	557,736	667,605	593,069	2,485,416
2000	650,675	574,171	658,792	618,021	2,501,659
2001	635,301	544,413	555,726	344,030	2,079,469
2002	494,792	467,241	524,126	544,049	2,030,208
2003	513,540	332,444	484,249	518,917	1,849,150
2004	500,606	459,881	534,576	524,071	2,019,134
2005 2/	541,397	477,644	543,653	535,366	2,098,060
2006 3/	526,860	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	Percentag	e Change from th	e Same Period in	Previous Year	
1991	-16.4	2.8	10.5	10.0	1.7
1992	34.2	12.3	-0.5	-1.6	9.5
1993	-6.1	-11.0	-6.8	-3.1	-6.7
1994	2.1	-2.5	3.2	4.8	2.0
1995	-1.6	12.3	17.4	11.5	9.9
1996	15.3	6.0	-1.9	0.6	4.5
1997	0.0	-1.8	-2.0	-4.3	-2.0
1998	-7.5	-10.5	-12.0	-10.3	-10.1
1999	-4.1	-4.1	-2.4	-4.4	-3.7
2000	-2.4	2.9	-1.3	4.2	0.7
2001	-2.4	-5.2	-15.6	-44.3	-16.9
2002	-22.1	-14.2	-5.7	58.1	-2.4
2003	3.8	-28.8	-7.6	-4.6	-8.9
2004	-2.5	38.3	10.4	1.0	9.2
2005 2/	8.1	3.9	1.7	2.2	3.9
2006 3/	-2.7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

<sup>1/</sup> Staying overnight or longer.

<sup>2/</sup> Preliminary. 2005 Q1 revised.

<sup>3/</sup> Preliminary.

Table D-5. VISITOR ARRIVALS - US WEST

Year	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Annual
7007	Quartor		ersons 1/	Quartor	Aimai
4000	400.070			540.470	0.405.400
1989	466,373	541,491	577,419	540,178	2,125,460
1990	487,785	606,791	607,149	517,923	2,219,649
1991	432,094	588,140	673,083	532,521 519,367	2,225,838
1992	436,504	533,627	546,112	518,267	2,034,510
1993	449,967	505,363	493,791	460,690 543,500	1,909,811
1994 1005	448,497	529,366	558,888	512,590	2,049,341
1995 1006	453,939	528,594 556,051	560,206	492,591	2,035,329
1996 1007	469,927	556,051	567,063	472,107	2,065,147
1997 1998	438,959	539,591	574,317 578,160	518,555 512,050	2,071,423
1998 1999	458,681 492,934	576,202 595,307	578,160 649,293	512,950 571,304	2,125,993 2,308,838
2000	519,103	654,522	678,186	57 1,30 <del>4</del> 580,633	2,306,636 2,432,444
2000	536,370	645,139	649,202		2,372,070
2007	547,569	657,698	700,803	541,359 580,845	2,486,914
2002	543,030	696,887	700,803 751,194	618,751	2,609,862
2003	583,594	725,192	781,194 782,123	677,095	2,768,002
2004	655,081	725,192	858,590	732,944	2,786,369
2005 2/	656,342	739,734 (NA)	(NA)	732,944 (NA)	2,980,309 (NA)
2000 2/		` '	e Same Period in	` '	(1474)
1990	-4.6	12.1	5.1	-4.1	4.4
1991	-11.4	-3.1	10.9	2.8	0.3
1992	1.0	-9.3	-18.9	-2.7	-8.6
1993	3.1	-5.3	-9.6	-11.1	-6.1
1994	-0.3	4.7	13.2	11.3	7.3
1995	1.2	-0.1	0.2	-3.9	-0.7
1996	3.5	5.2	1.2	-4.2	1.5
1997	-6.6	-3.0	1.3	9.8	0.3
1998	4.5	6.8	0.7	-1.1	2.6
1999	7.5	3.3	12.3	11.4	8.6
2000	5.3	9.9	4.4	1.6	5.4
2001	3.3	-1.4	-4.3	-6.8	-2.5
2002	2.1	1.9	7.9	7.3	4.8
2003	-0.8	6.0	7.2	6.5	4.9
2004	7.5	4.1	4.1	9.4	6.1
2005 2/	12.2	2.0	9.8	8.2	7.9
2006 2/	0.2	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

NA Not available.

<sup>1/</sup> Staying overnight or longer.

<sup>2/</sup> Preliminary.

Table D-6. VISITOR ARRIVALS - US EAST

Vaar	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Ammund
Year	Quarter	Quarter	Quarter	Quarter	Annual
		In Po	ersons 1/		
1989	596,938	510,969	482,240	469,476	2,059,623
1990	525,001	500,153	484,219	425,623	1,934,996
1991	472,752	499,120	485,440	433,816	1,891,128
1992	430,347	411,722	392,717	378,467	1,613,254
1993	431,203	345,339	326,984	316,080	1,419,605
1994	441,419	349,537	323,737	346,401	1,461,094
1995	417,332	340,176	346,984	353,115	1,457,608
1996	445,277	384,365	364,485	329,390	1,523,516
1997	411,704	342,756	337,163	352,723	1,444,346
1998	412,354	388,260	357,111	350,973	1,508,698
1999	452,146	394,559	372,747	381,785	1,601,238
2000	471,596	431,367	413,329	396,419	1,712,712
2001	475,569	420,960	363,767	327,868	1,588,164
2002	439,218	408,506	378,364	356,475	1,582,563
2003	439,470	416,640	417,243	380,003	1,653,357
2004	485,487	456,446	451,175	412,269	1,805,377
2005 2/	529,396	462,987	485,108	429,118	1,906,609
2006 2/	534,158	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	Percentag	ge Change from th	e Same Period in	Previous Year	
1990	-12.1	-2.1	0.4	-9.3	-6.1
1991	-10.0	-0.2	0.3	1.9	-2.3
1992	-9.0	-17.5	-19.1	-12.8	-14.7
1993	0.2	-16.1	-16.7	-16.5	-12.0
1994	2.4	1.2	-1.0	9.6	2.9
1995	-5.5	-2.7	7.2	1.9	-0.2
1996	6.7	13.0	5.0	-6.7	4.5
1997	-7.5	-10.8	-7.5	7.1	-5.2
1998	0.2	13.3	5.9	-0.5	4.5
1999	9.7	1.6	4.4	8.8	6.1
2000	4.3	9.3	10.9	3.8	7.0
2001	0.8	-2.4	-12.0	-17.3	-7.3
2002	-7.6	-3.0	4.0	8.7	-0.4
2003	0.1	2.0	10.3	6.6	4.5
2004	10.5	9.6	8.1	8.5	9.2
2005 2/	9.0	1.4	7.5	4.1	5.6
2006 2/	0.9	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

NA Not available.

<sup>1/</sup> Staying overnight or longer.

<sup>2/</sup> Preliminary.

Table D-7. VISITOR ARRIVALS - JAPAN

Year	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Annual
7007	Quartor		ersons 1/	Quartor	Aimai
4000	0.45,000			000 440	4 000 040
1989	345,803	307,901	380,100	326,446	1,360,249
1990	390,807	324,293	395,050	382,636	1,492,786
1991	286,006	321,777 390,581	442,532	388,269	1,438,585
1992	463,344	· ·	455,710 473,076	396,225	1,705,860
1993	380,443 435,663	368,229	473,076	444,527	1,666,275
1994 1005	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	406,760	526,962	449,948	1,819,332
1995 1006	463,858	472,995	591,904	519,654	2,048,411
1996	544,749	475,377	598,843	527,915	2,146,883
1997 1998	560,956 535,149	497,754 451,271	626,863	531,317	2,216,890
1998 1999	468,374	451,371 412,403	556,731 526,292	461,103 418,518	2,004,354 1,825,587
2000	460,862	412,403	485,885	447,169	1,817,643
2000	452,715	423,728 413,455	434,059	228,334	1,528,563
2007	337,213	337,633	397,114	411,162	1,483,121
2002	353,386	224,748	363,338	398,561	1,340,034
2003	342,945	340,511	407,119	390,501	1,482,085
2004	378,450	352,701	406,741	384,464	1,522,356
2005 2/	349,949	(NA)	400,741 (NA)	(NA)	1,522,550 (NA)
2000 27		` '	•	`	(1474)
			e Same Period in		
1990	13.0	5.3	3.9	17.2	9.7
1991	-26.8	-0.8	12.0	1.5	-3.6
1992	62.0	21.4	3.0	2.0	18.6
1993	-17.9	-5.7	3.8	12.2	-2.3
1994	14.5	10.5	11.4	1.2	9.2
1995	6.5	16.3	12.3	15.5	12.6
1996	17.4	0.5	1.2	1.6	4.8
1997	3.0	4.7	4.7	0.6	3.3
1998	-4.6	-9.3	-11.2	-13.2	-9.6
1999	-12.5	-8.6	-5.5 	-9.2	-8.9
2000	-1.6	2.7	-7.7	6.8	-0.4
2001	-1.8	-2.4	-10.7	-48.9	-15.9
2002	-25.5	-18.3	-8.5	80.1	-3.0
2003	4.8	-33.4	-8.5	-3.1	-9.6
2004	-3.0	51.5	12.0	-1.8	10.6
2005 2/	10.4	3.6	-0.1	-1.8	2.7
2006 2/	-7.5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

NA Not available.

<sup>1/</sup> Staying overnight or longer.

<sup>2/</sup> Preliminary.

Table D-8. AVERAGE DAILY VISITOR CENSUS - TOTAL

Year	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Annual
7007	Quartor		ersons 1/	quartor	7 i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i
1000	150, 100			445.505	454.547
1990	153,433	154,837	164,211	145,565	154,517
1991	133,709	148,630	164,788	141,881	147,323
1992	151,630	151,089	157,684	148,571	152,249
1993	152,152	143,526	151,195	143,177	147,498
1994	158,799	150,606	163,160	153,936	156,630
1995	156,122	152,567	165,953	153,680	157,098
1996	162,055	157,296	166,586	147,280	158,297
1997	159,456	152,281	165,342	151,665	157,187
1998	168,313	148,818	158,423	154,146	157,389
1999	174,588	151,621	169,672	161,956	164,439
2000	175,797	164,816	171,435	162,537	168,637
2001	176,954	159,596	162,674	134,185	158,247
2002	162,745	153,178	167,584	157,250	160,195
2003	163,475	150,775	171,357	158,528	161,048
2004	173,384	164,897	180,936	168,540	171,481
2005 2/	190,981	168,097	194,558	178,692	183,080
2006 3/	191,331	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	Percentag	ge Change from th	e Same Period in	Previous Year	
1991	-12.9	-4.0	0.4	-2.5	-4.7
1992	13.4	1.7	-4.3	4.7	3.3
1993	0.3	-5.0	-4.1	-3.6	-3.1
1994	4.4	4.9	7.9	7.5	6.2
1995	-1.7	1.3	1.7	-0.2	0.3
1996	3.8	3.1	0.4	-4.2	0.8
1997	-1.6	-3.2	-0.7	3.0	-0.7
1998	5.6	-2.3	-4.2	1.6	0.1
1999	3.7	1.9	7.1	5.1	4.5
2000	0.7	8.7	1.0	0.4	2.6
2001	0.7	-3.2	-5.1	-17.4	-6.2
2002	-8.0	-4.0	3.0	17.2	1.2
2003	0.4	-1.6	2.3	0.8	0.5
2004	6.1	9.4	5.6	6.3	6.5
2005 2/	10.1	1.9	7.5	6.0	6.8
2006 3/	0.2	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

NA Not available.

<sup>1/</sup> Staying overnight or longer.2/ Preliminary. 2005 Q1 revised.

<sup>3/</sup> Preliminary.

Table D-9. AVERAGE DAILY VISITOR CENSUS - DOMESTIC

Year	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Annual
	3,000		ersons 1/		
1990	110,456	116,515	119,729	105,546	113,066
1990	98,222	109,730	116,248	98,425	105,686
1992	104,319	107,219	109,188	105,612	106,589
1993	102,631	100,476	101,349	97,312	100,430
1994	107,513	107,992	110,953	105,149	107,904
1995	107,614	106,582	107,037	101,414	105,649
1996	108,516	110,119	110,669	96,377	106,404
1997	107,247	107,608	112,524	104,678	108,019
1998	117,377	110,319	111,721	108,952	112,068
1999	120,018	112,905	121,730	117,326	117,998
2000	124,638	125,173	126,075	117,911	123,441
2001	126,606	120,781	119,887	105,365	118,106
2002	122,622	119,430	126,274	115,809	121,029
2003	118,887	123,760	131,942	118,875	123,389
2004	129,662	131,766	140,130	129,234	132,355
2005 2/	145,811	134,398	153,006	138,090	142,833
2006 2/	146,737	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	Percentag	e Change from th	e Same Period in	Previous Year	
1991	-11.1	-5.8	-2.9	-6.7	-6.5
1992	6.2	-2.3	-6.1	7.3	0.9
1993	-1.6	-6.3	-7.2	-7.9	-5.8
1994	4.8	7.5	9.5	8.1	7.4
1995	0.1	-1.3	-3.5	-3.6	-2.1
1996	0.8	3.3	3.4	-5.0	0.7
1997	-1.2	-2.3	1.7	8.6	1.5
1998	9.4	2.5	-0.7	4.1	3.7
1999	2.3	2.3	9.0	7.7	5.3
2000	3.8	10.9	3.6	0.5	4.6
2001	1.6	-3.5	-4.9	-10.6	-4.3
2002	-3.1	-1.1	5.3	9.9	2.5
2003	-3.0	3.6	4.5	2.6	1.9
2004	9.1	6.5	6.2	8.7	7.3
2005 2/	12.5	2.0	9.2	6.9	7.9
2006 2/	0.6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

<sup>1/</sup> Staying overnight or longer.

<sup>2/</sup> Preliminary.

Table D-10. AVERAGE DAILY VISITOR CENSUS - INTERNATIONAL

Year	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Annual
roar	Quartor		ersons 1/	Quartor	Ama
1990	42,977	38,322	44,482	40,020	41,450
1991	35,487	38,900	48,540	43,457	41,637
1992	47,312	43,870	48,496	42,959	45,660
1993	49,520	43,050	49,846	45,865	47,068
1994	51,285	42,613	52,207	48,786	48,726
1995	48,508	45,985	58,916	52,266	51,450
1996	53,539	47,177	55,917	50,903	51,892
1997	52,209	44,673	52,819	46,988	49,168
1998	50,936	38,499	46,701	45,193	45,320
1999	54,570	38,716	47,942	44,630	46,441
2000	51,158	39,642	45,360	44,626	45,196
2001	50,348	38,816	42,787	28,821	40,141
2002	40,124	33,749	41,310	41,441	39,165
2003	44,588	27,016	39,415	39,654	37,659
2004	43,722	33,132	40,806	39,306	39,126
2005 2/	45,170	33,699	41,552	40,602	40,247
2006 3/	44,594	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	Percentag	ge Change from th	e Same Period in	Previous Year	
1991	-17.4	1.5	9.1	8.6	0.5
1992	33.3	12.8	-0.1	-1.1	9.7
1993	4.7	-1.9	2.8	6.8	3.1
1994	3.6	-1.0	4.7	6.4	3.5
1995	-5.4	7.9	12.9	7.1	5.6
1996	10.4	2.6	-5.1	-2.6	0.9
1997	-2.5	-5.3	-5.5	-7.7	-5.2
1998	-2.4	-13.8	-11.6	-3.8	-7.8
1999	7.1	0.6	2.7	-1.2	2.5
2000	-6.3	2.4	-5.4	0.0	-2.7
2001	-1.6	-2.1	-5.7	-35.4	-11.2
2002	-20.3	-13.1	-3.5	43.8	-2.4
2003	11.1	-19.9	-4.6	-4.3	-3.8
2004	-1.9	22.6	3.5	-0.9	3.9
2005 2/	3.3	1.7	1.8	3.3	2.9
2006 3/	-1.3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

<sup>1/</sup> Staying overnight or longer.

<sup>2/</sup> Preliminary. 2005 Q1 revised.

<sup>3/</sup> Preliminary.

Table D-11. AIR SEATS OPERATED TO HAWAII - TOTAL

.,	First	Second	Third	Fourth	_
Year	Quarter	Quarter	Quarter	Quarter	Annual
1222			neduled + Chartere		
1999	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2000	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2001	(NA)	(NA)	2,192,010	1,923,953	(NA)
2002 2003	1,995,837 2,225,300	2,097,859 2,087,538	2,304,618 2,339,117	2,255,438 2,224,956	8,653,752 8,876,911
2003	2,225,300	2,067,536 2,329,177	2,506,098	2,224,956	9,631,650
2004	2,571,187	2,617,980	2,642,047	2,477,098	10,308,312
2005	2,556,179	2,017,980 (NA)	2,042,047 (NA)	2,477,098 (NA)	(NA)
2000	2,000,170	. , ,	uled Seats	(14/4)	(IVA)
1999	2,166,977	2,076,688	2,241,009	2,251,245	8,735,919
2000	2,312,601	2,279,033	2,364,292	2,359,088	9,315,014
2001	2,297,909	2,132,015	2,113,464	1,867,016	8,410,404
2002	1,906,555	1,995,969	2,200,970	2,148,812	8,252,306
2003	2,161,729	2,016,915	2,257,507	2,121,619	8,557,770
2004	2,259,346	2,264,991	2,418,798	2,374,110	9,317,245
2005	2,496,267	2,564,740	2,577,441	2,385,158	10,023,606
2006	2,482,329	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
		Charte	ered Seats		
1999	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2000	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2001	(NA)	(NA)	78,546	56,937	(NA)
2002	89,282	101,890	103,648	106,626	401,446
2003	63,571	70,623	81,610	103,337	319,141
2004	68,793	64,186	87,300	94,126	314,405
2005	74,920	53,240	64,606	91,940	284,706
2006	73,850	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	7 0,000	(1471)	(1474)	(1474)	(10.1)
	[Percentage ch		\ /	. ,	` /
	,		\ /	. ,	` /
Year	[Percentage cl	nange from the	e same period	in previous y	` /
	[Percentage ch	Second Quarter	e same period	in previous ye Fourth Quarter	ear]
Year	[Percentage chapter   First   Quarter   Tota   (NA)	Second Quarter al Seats (Schedule (NA)	Third Quarter  ad + Chartered) - in (NA)	Fourth Quarter percent (NA)	Annual (NA)
Year	[Percentage chapter   First   Quarter   Total	Second Quarter al Seats (Schedule	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter percent	ear] Annual
Year 2000 2001 2002	First Quarter  Tota (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA)	Second Quarter al Seats (Schedule (NA) (NA) (NA)	Third Quarter od + Chartered) - in (NA) (NA) 5.1	Fourth Quarter percent (NA) (NA) 17.2	Annual (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA)
Year 2000 2001 2002 2003	First Quarter  Tota (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) 11.5	Second Quarter al Seats (Schedule (NA) (NA) (NA) -0.5	Third Quarter od + Chartered) - in (NA) (NA) 5.1 1.5	Fourth Quarter percent (NA) (NA) 17.2 -1.4	(NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) 2.6
Year  2000 2001 2002 2003 2004	First Quarter  Tota (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) 11.5 4.6	Second Quarter al Seats (Schedule (NA) (NA) (NA) -0.5 11.6	Third Quarter od + Chartered) - in (NA) (NA) 5.1 1.5 7.1	Fourth Quarter percent (NA) (NA) 17.2 -1.4 10.9	(NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) 2.6 8.5
Year  2000 2001 2002 2003 2004 2005	First Quarter  Tota  (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) 11.5 4.6 10.4	Second Quarter al Seats (Schedule (NA) (NA) (NA) -0.5 11.6 12.4	Third Quarter od + Chartered) - in (NA) (NA) 5.1 1.5 7.1 5.4	Fourth Quarter percent (NA) (NA) 17.2 -1.4 10.9 0.4	(NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) 2.6 8.5 7.0
Year  2000 2001 2002 2003 2004	First Quarter  Tota (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) 11.5 4.6	Second Quarter al Seats (Schedule (NA) (NA) (NA) -0.5 11.6 12.4 (NA)	Third Quarter  (NA) (NA) 5.1 1.5 7.1 5.4 (NA)	Fourth Quarter percent (NA) (NA) 17.2 -1.4 10.9	(NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) 2.6 8.5
Year  2000 2001 2002 2003 2004 2005 2006	First   Quarter   Tota   (NA)   (NA)   (NA)   (1.5   4.6   10.4   -0.6	Second Quarter  (NA) (NA) (NA) -0.5 11.6 12.4 (NA) Scheduled S	Third Quarter  Id + Chartered) - in  (NA) (NA) (NA) 5.1 1.5 7.1 5.4 (NA) Geats - in percent	Fourth Quarter  percent  (NA) (NA) 17.2 -1.4 10.9 0.4 (NA)	(NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) 2.6 8.5 7.0 (NA)
Year  2000 2001 2002 2003 2004 2005 2006	First   Quarter   Total   (NA)   (NA)   (NA)   (1.5   4.6   10.4   -0.6   (6.7   10.4   10.4   10.4   10.6   (1.7   10.4   10.6   (1.7   10.4   10.6   (1.7   10.4   10.6   (1.7   10.4   10.6   (1.7   10.4   10.6   (1.7   10.4   10.6   (1.7   10.4   10.6   (1.7   10.4   10.6   (1.7   10.4   10.4   10.6   (1.7   10.4   10.4   10.6   (1.7   10.4   10.4   10.4   (1.7   10.4   10.4   10.4   (1.7   10.4   10.4   10.4   (1.7   10.4   10.4   10.4   (1.7   10.4   10.4   10.4   (1.7   10.4   10.4   10.4   (1.7   10.4   10.4   (1.7   10.4   10.4   (1.7   10.4   10.4   (1.7   10.4   10.4   (1.7   10.4   10.4   (1.7   10.4   10.4   (1.7   10.4   (1.	Second Quarter  (NA) (NA) (NA) -0.5 11.6 12.4 (NA) Scheduled S	Third Quarter  Id + Chartered) - in  (NA) (NA) (NA) 5.1 1.5 7.1 5.4 (NA)  Seats - in percent 5.5	Fourth Quarter  Percent  (NA) (NA) 17.2 -1.4 10.9 0.4 (NA)	(NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) 2.6 8.5 7.0 (NA)
Year  2000 2001 2002 2003 2004 2005 2006	First   Quarter   Total   (NA)   (NA)   (NA)   (1.5   4.6   10.4   -0.6   (6.7   -0.6   10.6   10.6   (1.5   10.	Second Quarter  al Seats (Schedule  (NA) (NA) (NA) -0.5 11.6 12.4 (NA) Scheduled S  9.7 -6.5	Third Quarter  Id + Chartered) - in  (NA) (NA) (NA) 5.1 1.5 7.1 5.4 (NA) Seats - in percent  5.5 -10.6	Fourth Quarter  Percent  (NA) (NA) 17.2 -1.4 10.9 0.4 (NA) (NA)	(NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) 2.6 8.5 7.0 (NA)
Year  2000 2001 2002 2003 2004 2005 2006  2000 2001 2002	First   Quarter   Tota   (NA)   (NA)   (NA)   (1.5   4.6   10.4   -0.6   -17.0	Second Quarter  (NA) (NA) (NA) -0.5 11.6 12.4 (NA) Scheduled S 9.7 -6.5 -6.4	Third Quarter  (NA) (NA) (NA) 5.1 1.5 7.1 5.4 (NA) (NA) Seats - in percent 5.5 -10.6 4.1	Fourth Quarter  Percent  (NA) (NA) 17.2 -1.4 10.9 0.4 (NA) (NA) 4.8 -20.9 15.1	(NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) 2.6 8.5 7.0 (NA)  6.6 -9.7 -1.9
2000 2001 2002 2003 2004 2005 2006 2001 2002 2003	First Quarter  (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) 11.5 4.6 10.4 -0.6 6.7 -0.6 -17.0 13.4	Second Quarter  (NA) (NA) (NA) -0.5 11.6 12.4 (NA) Scheduled S  9.7 -6.5 -6.4 1.0	## Seame period  Third Quarter  (NA) (NA) (NA) 5.1 1.5 7.1 5.4 (NA)  Seats - in percent  5.5 -10.6 4.1 2.6	Fourth Quarter percent  (NA) (NA) 17.2 -1.4 10.9 0.4 (NA) (NA) 4.8 -20.9 15.1 -1.3	(NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) 2.6 8.5 7.0 (NA) 6.6 -9.7 -1.9 3.7
Year  2000 2001 2002 2003 2004 2005 2006  2000 2001 2002 2003 2004	First Quarter  Total (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (11.5 4.6 10.4 -0.6 -17.0 13.4 4.5	Second Quarter  (NA) (NA) (NA) -0.5 11.6 12.4 (NA) Scheduled S  9.7 -6.5 -6.4 1.0 12.3	E same period  Third Quarter  (NA) (NA) (NA) 5.1 1.5 7.1 5.4 (NA) Seats - in percent 5.5 -10.6 4.1 2.6 7.1	Fourth Quarter  Percent  (NA) (NA) 17.2 -1.4 10.9 0.4 (NA) (NA)  4.8 -20.9 15.1 -1.3 11.9	(NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) 2.6 8.5 7.0 (NA)  6.6 -9.7 -1.9 3.7 8.9
Year  2000 2001 2002 2003 2004 2005 2000 2001 2002 2003 2004 2005	First   Quarter   Total   (NA)   (NA)   (NA)   (1.5   4.6   10.4   -0.6   -17.0   13.4   4.5   10.5   10.5	Second Quarter    Second   Quarter	## Seats - in percent    Seats - in percent   2.66	Fourth Quarter  Percent  (NA) (NA) 17.2 -1.4 10.9 0.4 (NA)  4.8 -20.9 15.1 -1.3 11.9 0.5	(NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) 2.6 8.5 7.0 (NA)  6.6 -9.7 -1.9 3.7 8.9 7.6
Year  2000 2001 2002 2003 2004 2005 2006  2000 2001 2002 2003 2004	First Quarter  Total (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (11.5 4.6 10.4 -0.6 -17.0 13.4 4.5	Second Quarter  al Seats (Schedule  (NA) (NA) (NA) -0.5 11.6 12.4 (NA)  Scheduled S  9.7 -6.5 -6.4 1.0 12.3 13.2 (NA)	## Seame period  Third Quarter  (NA) (NA) (NA) 5.1 1.5 7.1 5.4 (NA)  Seats - in percent 5.5 -10.6 4.1 2.6 7.1 6.6 (NA)	Fourth Quarter  Percent  (NA) (NA) 17.2 -1.4 10.9 0.4 (NA) (NA)  4.8 -20.9 15.1 -1.3 11.9	(NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) 2.6 8.5 7.0 (NA)  6.6 -9.7 -1.9 3.7 8.9
2000 2001 2002 2003 2004 2005 2006 2000 2001 2002 2003 2004 2005 2006	First Quarter  (NA) (NA) (NA) (11.5 4.6 10.4 -0.6  6.7 -0.6 -17.0 13.4 4.5 10.5 -0.6	Second Quarter al Seats (Schedule (NA) (NA) (NA) -0.5 11.6 12.4 (NA) Scheduled S 9.7 -6.5 -6.4 1.0 12.3 13.2 (NA) Chartered S	## Seame period  Third Quarter  (NA) (NA) (NA)  5.1 1.5 7.1 5.4 (NA)  Seats - in percent  5.5 -10.6 4.1 2.6 7.1 6.6 (NA)  Seats - in percent	Fourth Quarter percent (NA) (NA) 17.2 -1.4 10.9 0.4 (NA) (NA) 17.2 -1.4 10.9 0.5 (NA)	(NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) 2.6 8.5 7.0 (NA)  6.6 -9.7 -1.9 3.7 8.9 7.6 (NA)
2000 2001 2002 2003 2004 2005 2006 2001 2002 2003 2004 2005 2006	First Quarter  (NA) (NA) (NA) (11.5 4.6 10.4 -0.6  6.7 -0.6 -17.0 13.4 4.5 10.5 -0.6  (NA)	Second Quarter  al Seats (Schedule  (NA) (NA) (NA) -0.5 11.6 12.4 (NA)  Scheduled S  9.7 -6.5 -6.4 1.0 12.3 13.2 (NA)  Chartered S  (NA)	## Seame period  Third Quarter  (NA) (NA) (NA)  5.1 1.5 7.1 5.4 (NA)  Seats - in percent  5.5 -10.6 4.1 2.6 7.1 6.6 (NA)  Seats - in percent (NA)  Seats - in percent (NA)	Fourth Quarter percent  (NA) (NA) 17.2 -1.4 10.9 0.4 (NA)  (NA)  4.8 -20.9 15.1 -1.3 11.9 0.5 (NA)  (NA)	(NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) 2.6 8.5 7.0 (NA)  6.6 -9.7 -1.9 3.7 8.9 7.6 (NA) (NA)
2000 2001 2002 2003 2004 2005 2006 2001 2002 2003 2004 2005 2006 2006	First Quarter  (NA) (NA) (NA) (11.5 4.6 10.4 -0.6 -17.0 13.4 4.5 10.5 -0.6  (NA) (NA) (NA)	Second Quarter  al Seats (Schedule  (NA) (NA) (NA) -0.5 11.6 12.4 (NA)  Scheduled S  9.7 -6.5 -6.4 1.0 12.3 13.2 (NA)  Chartered S  (NA) (NA)	## Seame period  Third Quarter  (NA) (NA) (NA)  5.1 1.5 7.1 5.4 (NA)  Seats - in percent  5.5 -10.6 4.1 2.6 7.1 6.6 (NA)  Seats - in percent  (NA)  Seats - in percent  (NA)  Seats - in percent	Fourth Quarter percent  (NA) (NA) 17.2 -1.4 10.9 0.4 (NA) (NA)  4.8 -20.9 15.1 -1.3 11.9 0.5 (NA) (NA) (NA)	(NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA)
2000 2001 2002 2003 2004 2005 2006 2001 2002 2003 2004 2005 2006 2001 2000 2001 2000 2001 2000	First Quarter  (NA) (NA) (NA) (11.5 4.6 10.4 -0.6 -17.0 13.4 4.5 10.5 -0.6  (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA)	Second Quarter  Second Quarter  (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) -0.5 11.6 12.4 (NA)  Scheduled S  9.7 -6.5 -6.4 1.0 12.3 13.2 (NA) Chartered S  (NA) (NA) (NA)	## Seame period  Third Quarter  (NA) (NA) (NA)  5.1 1.5 7.1 5.4 (NA)  Seats - in percent  5.5 -10.6 4.1 2.6 7.1 6.6 (NA)  Seats - in percent  (NA)  (NA)  Seats - in percent  (NA)  Seats - in percent	Fourth Quarter percent  (NA) (NA) 17.2 -1.4 10.9 0.4 (NA)  (NA)  4.8 -20.9 15.1 -1.3 11.9 0.5 (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) 87.3	(NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA)
2000 2001 2002 2003 2004 2005 2006 2001 2002 2003 2004 2005 2006 2001 2000 2001 2002 2003	First Quarter  (NA) (NA) (NA) (11.5 4.6 10.4 -0.6 -17.0 13.4 4.5 10.5 -0.6  (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA	Second Quarter  Second Quarter  (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) -0.5 11.6 12.4 (NA)  Scheduled S  9.7 -6.5 -6.4 1.0 12.3 13.2 (NA) Chartered S  (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA)	## Seame period  Third Quarter  (NA) (NA) (NA)  5.1 1.5 7.1 5.4 (NA)  Seats - in percent  5.5 -10.6 4.1 2.6 7.1 6.6 (NA)  Seats - in percent  (NA) (NA)  Seats - in percent  (NA) (NA)  Seats - in percent	Fourth Quarter percent  (NA) (NA) 17.2 -1.4 10.9 0.4 (NA)  4.8 -20.9 15.1 -1.3 11.9 0.5 (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) 87.3 -3.1	(NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) 2.6 8.5 7.0 (NA) 6.6 -9.7 -1.9 3.7 8.9 7.6 (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA)
2000 2001 2002 2003 2004 2005 2006 2001 2002 2003 2004 2005 2006 2001 2000 2001 2002 2003 2004 2002 2003 2004	First Quarter  (NA) (NA) (NA) (11.5 4.6 10.4 -0.6 -17.0 13.4 4.5 10.5 -0.6  (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) 8.2	Second Quarter  al Seats (Schedule (NA) (NA) (NA) -0.5 11.6 12.4 (NA)  Scheduled S 9.7 -6.5 -6.4 1.0 12.3 13.2 (NA)  Chartered S (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) -30.7 -9.1	## Seame period  Third Quarter  (NA) (NA) (NA)  5.1 1.5 7.1 5.4 (NA)  Seats - in percent  5.5 -10.6 4.1 2.6 7.1 6.6 (NA)  Seats - in percent  (NA) (NA)  Seats - in percent  (NA) (NA)  Third (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA)	Fourth Quarter  Percent  (NA) (NA) 17.2 -1.4 10.9 0.4 (NA)  (NA)  4.8 -20.9 15.1 -1.3 11.9 0.5 (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) 87.3 -3.1 -8.9	(NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA)
2000 2001 2002 2003 2004 2005 2006 2001 2002 2003 2004 2005 2006 2001 2000 2001 2002 2003	First Quarter  (NA) (NA) (NA) (11.5 4.6 10.4 -0.6 -17.0 13.4 4.5 10.5 -0.6  (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA	Second Quarter  Second Quarter  (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) -0.5 11.6 12.4 (NA)  Scheduled S  9.7 -6.5 -6.4 1.0 12.3 13.2 (NA) Chartered S  (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA)	## Seame period  Third Quarter  (NA) (NA) (NA)  5.1 1.5 7.1 5.4 (NA)  Seats - in percent  5.5 -10.6 4.1 2.6 7.1 6.6 (NA)  Seats - in percent  (NA) (NA)  Seats - in percent  (NA) (NA)  Seats - in percent	Fourth Quarter percent  (NA) (NA) 17.2 -1.4 10.9 0.4 (NA)  4.8 -20.9 15.1 -1.3 11.9 0.5 (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) 87.3 -3.1	(NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA)

Source: Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism <a href="http://www.hawaii.gov/dbedt/info/visitor-stats/tourism">http://www.hawaii.gov/dbedt/info/visitor-stats/tourism</a> and records

Table D-12. AIR SEATS OPERATED TO HAWAII - DOMESTIC

Voor	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Annual
Year	Quarter	Quarter Total Seats (Sch	Quarter neduled + Chartere	Quarter	Annual
4000	(NIA)			*	(NIA)
1999	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2000	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2001	(NA)	(NA)	1,401,305	1,283,898	(NA)
2002 2003	1,324,661	1,406,941	1,565,011	1,497,980	5,794,593
2003	1,461,443	1,528,413	1,661,770	1,558,075	6,209,701 6,834,198
2004	1,654,050	1,682,217	1,773,314 1,892,885	1,724,617	
2005	1,809,471 1,808,715	1,891,777 (NA)	1,092,005 (NA)	1,742,418 (NA)	7,336,551
2000	1,000,715		luled Seats	(IVA)	(NA)
1999	1,233,878	1,244,910	1,370,212	1,342,235	5,191,235
2000	1,413,788	1,423,766	1,483,918	1,453,831	5,775,303
2001	1,422,430	1,349,219	1,328,649	1,228,725	5,329,023
2002	1,258,617	1,322,385	1,471,423	1,409,133	5,461,558
2003	1,403,566	1,462,693	1,589,798	1,495,587	5,951,644
2004	1,598,197	1,629,951	1,700,354	1,648,491	6,576,993
2005	1,766,151	1,854,537	1,502,189	1,370,902	6,493,779
2006	1,769,075	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2000	1,100,010		ered Seats	(147.1)	(10.1)
1999	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2000	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2001	(NA)	(NA)	72,656	55,173	(NA)
2002	66,044	84,556	93,588	88,847	333,035
2003	57,877	65,720	71,972	62,488	258,057
2004	55,853	52,266	72,960	76,126	257,205
2005	43,320	37,240	726,362	684,680	1,491,602
2006	39,640	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
		, ,	e same period	in previous y	ear]
	First	Second	Third	Fourth	
Year	Quarter	Quarter	Quarter	Quarter	Annual
		l Seats (Schedule	d + Chartered) - in	•	
2000	(NA)	<mark>ll Seats (Schedule</mark> (NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2001	(NA) (NA)	I Seats (Schedule (NA) (NA)	(NA) (NA)	(NA) (NA)	(NA) (NA)
2001 2002	(NA) (NA) (NA)	I Seats (Schedule (NA) (NA) (NA)	(NA) (NA) 5.1	(NA) (NA) 17.2	(NA) (NA) (NA)
2001 2002 2003	(NA) (NA) (NA) 10.3	Il Seats (Schedule (NA) (NA) (NA) 8.6	(NA) (NA) 5.1 6.2	(NA) (NA) 17.2 4.0	(NA) (NA) (NA) 7.2
2001 2002 2003 2004	(NA) (NA) (NA) 10.3 13.2	Il Seats (Schedule (NA) (NA) (NA) 8.6 10.1	(NA) (NA) 5.1 6.2 6.7	(NA) (NA) 17.2 4.0 10.7	(NA) (NA) (NA) 7.2 10.1
2001 2002 2003 2004 2005	(NA) (NA) (NA) 10.3 13.2 9.4	Il Seats (Schedule (NA) (NA) (NA) 8.6 10.1 12.5	(NA) (NA) 5.1 6.2 6.7 6.7	(NA) (NA) 17.2 4.0 10.7 1.0	(NA) (NA) (NA) 7.2 10.1 7.4
2001 2002 2003 2004	(NA) (NA) (NA) 10.3 13.2	I Seats (Schedule (NA) (NA) (NA) 8.6 10.1 12.5 (NA)	(NA) (NA) 5.1 6.2 6.7 6.7 (NA)	(NA) (NA) 17.2 4.0 10.7	(NA) (NA) (NA) 7.2 10.1
2001 2002 2003 2004 2005 2006	(NA) (NA) (NA) 10.3 13.2 9.4	I Seats (Schedule (NA) (NA) (NA) 8.6 10.1 12.5 (NA) Scheduled S	(NA) (NA) 5.1 6.2 6.7 6.7 (NA) Geats - in percent	(NA) (NA) 17.2 4.0 10.7 1.0 (NA)	(NA) (NA) (NA) 7.2 10.1 7.4 (NA)
2001 2002 2003 2004 2005 2006	(NA) (NA) (NA) 10.3 13.2 9.4 0.0	Seats (Schedule (NA) (NA) (NA) 8.6 10.1 12.5 (NA)   Scheduled S	(NA) (NA) 5.1 6.2 6.7 6.7 (NA) Geats - in percent 8.3	(NA) (NA) 17.2 4.0 10.7 1.0 (NA)	(NA) (NA) (NA) 7.2 10.1 7.4 (NA)
2001 2002 2003 2004 2005 2006	(NA) (NA) (NA) 10.3 13.2 9.4 0.0	Seats (Schedule (NA) (NA) (NA) 8.6 10.1 12.5 (NA)   Scheduled Sc	(NA) (NA) 5.1 6.2 6.7 6.7 (NA) Seats - in percent 8.3 -10.5	(NA) (NA) 17.2 4.0 10.7 1.0 (NA)	(NA) (NA) (NA) 7.2 10.1 7.4 (NA)
2001 2002 2003 2004 2005 2006 2000 2001 2002	(NA) (NA) (NA) 10.3 13.2 9.4 0.0	Seats (Schedule (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) 8.6 10.1 12.5 (NA) Scheduled S	(NA) (NA) 5.1 6.2 6.7 6.7 (NA) Seats - in percent 8.3 -10.5 10.7	(NA) (NA) 17.2 4.0 10.7 1.0 (NA) 8.3 -15.5 14.7	(NA) (NA) (NA) 7.2 10.1 7.4 (NA)
2001 2002 2003 2004 2005 2006 2000 2001 2002 2003	(NA) (NA) (NA) 10.3 13.2 9.4 0.0	Seats (Schedule (NA) (NA) (NA) 8.6 10.1 12.5 (NA)   Scheduled S 14.4 -5.2 -2.0 10.6	(NA) (NA) 5.1 6.2 6.7 6.7 (NA) Seats - in percent 8.3 -10.5 10.7 8.0	(NA) (NA) 17.2 4.0 10.7 1.0 (NA) 8.3 -15.5 14.7 6.1	(NA) (NA) (NA) 7.2 10.1 7.4 (NA) 11.3 -7.7 2.5 9.0
2001 2002 2003 2004 2005 2006 2000 2001 2002 2003 2004	(NA) (NA) (NA) 10.3 13.2 9.4 0.0 14.6 0.6 -11.5 11.5	Seats (Schedule (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) 8.6 10.1 12.5 (NA) Scheduled S 14.4 -5.2 -2.0 10.6 11.4	(NA) (NA) 5.1 6.2 6.7 6.7 (NA) Seats - in percent 8.3 -10.5 10.7 8.0 7.0	(NA) (NA) 17.2 4.0 10.7 1.0 (NA) 8.3 -15.5 14.7 6.1 10.2	(NA) (NA) (NA) 7.2 10.1 7.4 (NA) 11.3 -7.7 2.5 9.0 10.5
2001 2002 2003 2004 2005 2006 2000 2001 2002 2003 2004 2005	(NA) (NA) (NA) 10.3 13.2 9.4 0.0 14.6 0.6 -11.5 11.5 13.9 10.5	Seats (Schedule (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) 8.6 10.1 12.5 (NA) Scheduled S 14.4 -5.2 -2.0 10.6 11.4 13.8	(NA) (NA) 5.1 6.2 6.7 6.7 (NA) Seats - in percent 8.3 -10.5 10.7 8.0 7.0 8.9	(NA) (NA) 17.2 4.0 10.7 1.0 (NA) 8.3 -15.5 14.7 6.1 10.2 3.2	(NA) (NA) (NA) 7.2 10.1 7.4 (NA) 11.3 -7.7 2.5 9.0 10.5 9.1
2001 2002 2003 2004 2005 2006 2000 2001 2002 2003 2004	(NA) (NA) (NA) 10.3 13.2 9.4 0.0 14.6 0.6 -11.5 11.5	Seats (Schedule (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) 8.6 10.1 12.5 (NA) Scheduled S 14.4 -5.2 -2.0 10.6 11.4 13.8 (NA)	(NA) (NA) 5.1 6.2 6.7 6.7 (NA) Seats - in percent 8.3 -10.5 10.7 8.0 7.0 8.9 (NA)	(NA) (NA) 17.2 4.0 10.7 1.0 (NA) 8.3 -15.5 14.7 6.1 10.2	(NA) (NA) (NA) 7.2 10.1 7.4 (NA) 11.3 -7.7 2.5 9.0 10.5
2001 2002 2003 2004 2005 2006 2001 2002 2003 2004 2005 2006	(NA) (NA) (NA) 10.3 13.2 9.4 0.0 14.6 0.6 -11.5 11.5 13.9 10.5 0.2	Seats (Schedule (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) 8.6 10.1 12.5 (NA)   Scheduled S 14.4 -5.2 -2.0 10.6 11.4 13.8 (NA)   Chartered S	(NA) (NA) (NA) 5.1 6.2 6.7 (NA) Seats - in percent 8.3 -10.5 10.7 8.0 7.0 8.9 (NA)	(NA) (NA) (17.2 4.0 10.7 1.0 (NA) 8.3 -15.5 14.7 6.1 10.2 3.2 (NA)	(NA) (NA) (NA) 7.2 10.1 7.4 (NA) 11.3 -7.7 2.5 9.0 10.5 9.1 (NA)
2001 2002 2003 2004 2005 2006 2001 2002 2003 2004 2005 2006	(NA) (NA) (NA) 10.3 13.2 9.4 0.0 14.6 0.6 -11.5 11.5 13.9 10.5 0.2	Seats (Schedule (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) 8.6 10.1 12.5 (NA)   Scheduled S 14.4 -5.2 -2.0 10.6 11.4 13.8 (NA)   Chartered S (NA)   Chartered S (NA)	(NA) (NA) 5.1 6.2 6.7 6.7 (NA) Seats - in percent 8.3 -10.5 10.7 8.0 7.0 8.9 (NA)	(NA) (NA) 17.2 4.0 10.7 1.0 (NA) 8.3 -15.5 14.7 6.1 10.2 3.2 (NA)	(NA) (NA) (NA) 7.2 10.1 7.4 (NA) 11.3 -7.7 2.5 9.0 10.5 9.1 (NA)
2001 2002 2003 2004 2005 2006 2001 2002 2003 2004 2005 2006	(NA) (NA) (NA) 10.3 13.2 9.4 0.0 14.6 0.6 -11.5 11.5 13.9 10.5 0.2	Seats (Schedule (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) 8.6 10.1 12.5 (NA)   Scheduled S 14.4 -5.2 -2.0 10.6 11.4 13.8 (NA)   Chartered S (NA) (NA) (NA)	(NA) (NA) (NA) 5.1 6.2 6.7 (NA) Seats - in percent 8.3 -10.5 10.7 8.0 7.0 8.9 (NA) Seats - in percent (NA)	(NA) (NA) 17.2 4.0 10.7 1.0 (NA) 8.3 -15.5 14.7 6.1 10.2 3.2 (NA)	(NA) (NA) (NA) 7.2 10.1 7.4 (NA) 11.3 -7.7 2.5 9.0 10.5 9.1 (NA)
2001 2002 2003 2004 2005 2006 2001 2002 2003 2004 2005 2006 2000 2001 2002	(NA) (NA) (NA) 10.3 13.2 9.4 0.0 14.6 0.6 -11.5 11.5 13.9 10.5 0.2	Seats (Schedule (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) 8.6 10.1 12.5 (NA)   Scheduled S 14.4 -5.2 -2.0 10.6 11.4 13.8 (NA)   Chartered S (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA)	(NA) (NA) (NA) 5.1 6.2 6.7 (NA) Seats - in percent 8.3 -10.5 10.7 8.0 7.0 8.9 (NA) Seats - in percent (NA) (NA)	(NA) (NA) 17.2 4.0 10.7 1.0 (NA) 8.3 -15.5 14.7 6.1 10.2 3.2 (NA)	(NA) (NA) (NA) 7.2 10.1 7.4 (NA) 11.3 -7.7 2.5 9.0 10.5 9.1 (NA)
2001 2002 2003 2004 2005 2006 2001 2002 2003 2004 2005 2006 2000 2001 2002 2002 2003	(NA) (NA) (NA) 10.3 13.2 9.4 0.0 14.6 0.6 -11.5 11.5 13.9 10.5 0.2 (NA) (NA) (NA)	Seats (Schedule (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) 8.6 10.1 12.5 (NA)   Scheduled S 14.4 -5.2 -2.0 10.6 11.4 13.8 (NA)   Chartered S (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) -22.3	(NA) (NA) (NA) 5.1 6.2 6.7 (6.7 (NA) Seats - in percent 8.3 -10.5 10.7 8.0 7.0 8.9 (NA) Seats - in percent (NA) (NA) 28.8 -23.1	(NA) (NA) (17.2 4.0 10.7 1.0 (NA) 8.3 -15.5 14.7 6.1 10.2 3.2 (NA) (NA) (NA) 61.0 -29.7	(NA) (NA) (NA) 7.2 10.1 7.4 (NA) 11.3 -7.7 2.5 9.0 10.5 9.1 (NA) (NA) (NA)
2001 2002 2003 2004 2005 2006 2001 2002 2003 2004 2005 2006 2000 2001 2002	(NA) (NA) (NA) 10.3 13.2 9.4 0.0 14.6 0.6 -11.5 11.5 13.9 10.5 0.2	Seats (Schedule (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) 8.6 10.1 12.5 (NA)   Scheduled S 14.4 -5.2 -2.0 10.6 11.4 13.8 (NA)   Chartered S (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA)	(NA) (NA) (NA) 5.1 6.2 6.7 (NA) Seats - in percent 8.3 -10.5 10.7 8.0 7.0 8.9 (NA) Seats - in percent (NA) (NA)	(NA) (NA) 17.2 4.0 10.7 1.0 (NA) 8.3 -15.5 14.7 6.1 10.2 3.2 (NA)	(NA) (NA) (NA) 7.2 10.1 7.4 (NA) 11.3 -7.7 2.5 9.0 10.5 9.1 (NA)

Source: Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism <a href="http://www.hawaii.gov/dbedt/info/visitor-stats/tourism">http://www.hawaii.gov/dbedt/info/visitor-stats/tourism</a> and records

Table D-13. AIR SEATS OPERATED TO HAWAII - INTERNATIONAL

1	<b>-</b>		<b></b>		
	First	Second	Third	Fourth	
Year	Quarter	Quarter	Quarter	Quarter	Annual
		Total Seats (Sch	neduled + Chartere	ed)	
1999	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2000	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2001	(NA)	(NA)	790,705	640,055	(NA)
2002	671,176	690,918	739,607	757,458	2,859,159
2003	763,857	559,125	677,347	666,881	2,667,210
2004	674,089	646,960	732,784	743,619	2,797,452
2005	761,716	726,203	749,162	734,680	2,971,761
2006	747,464	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
		Sched	luled Seats		
1999	933,099	831,778	870,797	909,010	3,544,684
2000	898,813	855,267	880,374	905,257	3,539,711
2001	875,479	782,796	784,815	638,291	3,081,381
2002	647,938	673,584	729,547	739,679	2,790,748
2003	758,163	554,222	667,709	626,032	2,606,126
2004	661,149	635,040	718,444	725,619	2,740,252
2005	730,116	710,203	726,362	684,680	2,851,361
2006	713,254	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
		Charte	ered Seats		
1999	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2000	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2001	(NA)	(NA)	78,546	56,937	(NA)
2002	23,238	17,334	10,060	17,779	68,411 <sup>°</sup>
2003	5,694	4,903	9,638	40,849	61,084
2004	12,940	11,920	14,340	18,000	57,200
2005	31,600	16,000	22,800	50,000	120,400
2006	34,210	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	[Percentage cl	nange from the	e same period	in previous v	earl
1	[. o. oogo o.		•		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	First	Second	Third	Fourth	
Year	Quarter	Quarter	Quarter	Quarter	Annual
	Tota	al Seats (Schedule	ed + Chartered) - in	percent	
2000	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2001	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2002	(NA)	(NA)	5.1	17.2	(NA)
2003	13.8	-19.1	-8.4	-12.0	-6.7
2004	-11.8	15.7	8.2	11.5	4.9
2005	13.0	12.2	2.2	-1.2	6.2
2006	-1.9	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
		Scheduled S	Seats - in percent		
2000	-3.7	2.8	1.1	-0.4	-0.1
2001	-2.6	-8.5	-10.9	-29.5	-12.9
2002	-26.0	-14.0	-7.0	15.9	-9.4
-			-8.5	-15.4	-6.6
2003	17.0	-17.7	0.0	-10.4	0.0
2003 2004	-12.8	14.6	7.6	15.9	5.1
2003 2004 2005	-12.8 10.4	14.6 11.8	7.6 1.1		
2003 2004	-12.8	14.6	7.6	15.9	5.1
2003 2004 2005	-12.8 10.4	14.6 11.8 (NA)	7.6 1.1	15.9 -5.6	5.1 4.1
2003 2004 2005	-12.8 10.4 -2.3	14.6 11.8 (NA) Chartered S	7.6 1.1 (NA) seats - in percent	15.9 -5.6 (NA)	5.1 4.1
2003 2004 2005 2006	-12.8 10.4 -2.3 (NA)	14.6 11.8 (NA)	7.6 1.1 (NA) Seats - in percent (NA)	15.9 -5.6 (NA)	5.1 4.1 (NA)
2003 2004 2005 2006	-12.8 10.4 -2.3 (NA) (NA)	14.6 11.8 (NA) Chartered S (NA)	7.6 1.1 (NA) seats - in percent	15.9 -5.6 (NA)	5.1 4.1 (NA)
2003 2004 2005 2006 2000 2001	-12.8 10.4 -2.3 (NA) (NA) (NA)	14.6 11.8 (NA) Chartered S (NA) (NA)	7.6 1.1 (NA) Seats - in percent (NA) (NA)	15.9 -5.6 (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) -68.8	5.1 4.1 (NA) (NA) (NA)
2003 2004 2005 2006 2000 2001 2002 2003	-12.8 10.4 -2.3 (NA) (NA) (NA) -75.5	14.6 11.8 (NA) Chartered S (NA) (NA) (NA) -71.7	7.6 1.1 (NA) Seats - in percent (NA) (NA) -87.2 -4.2	15.9 -5.6 (NA) (NA) (NA) -68.8 129.8	5.1 4.1 (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) -10.7
2003 2004 2005 2006 2000 2001 2002	-12.8 10.4 -2.3 (NA) (NA) (NA)	14.6 11.8 (NA) Chartered S (NA) (NA) (NA)	7.6 1.1 (NA) Seats - in percent (NA) (NA) -87.2	15.9 -5.6 (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) -68.8	5.1 4.1 (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA)

 $Source: \ Hawaii \ State \ Department \ of \ Business, Economic \ Development \ \& \ Tourism < http://www.hawaii.gov/dbedt/info/visitor-stats/tourism> and records$ 

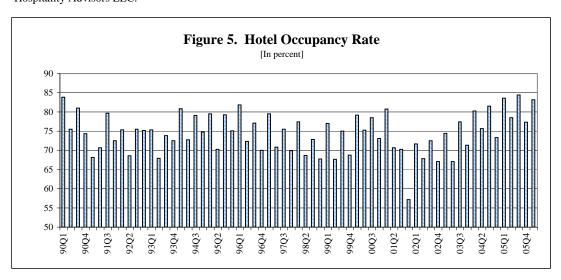
Table D-14. HOTEL OCCUPANCY RATE

Year	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Annual Average				
	In Percent								
1982	79.0	65.9	70.9	66.7	70.4				
1983	75.2	68.1	71.7	66.5	69.7				
1984	84.0	75.6	74.6	75.1	76.0				
1985	88.1	69.1	75.0	72.5	76.1				
1986	87.0	78.8	79.9	76.8	81.7				
1987	88.0	77.1	82.1	77.8	81.1				
1988	81.7	75.1	81.3	75.1	78.5				
1989	85.9	73.9	81.0	75.7	79.0				
1990	83.9	75.5	81.0	74.3	78.8				
1991	68.2	70.7	79.7	72.5	72.4				
1992	75.3	68.6	75.5	75.2	72.7				
1993	75.3	67.9	73.8	72.5	72.0				
1994	80.9	72.7	79.1	74.8	76.5				
1995	79.5	70.3	79.2	75.1	75.8				
1996	81.9	72.3	77.1	70.0	75.2				
1997	79.5	70.8	75.5	69.9	73.9				
1998	77.4	68.7	72.9	67.7	71.5				
1999	77.0	67.7	75.0	68.7	72.1				
2000	79.2	75.2	78.5	73.1	76.0				
2001	80.7	70.7	70.3	57.2	69.2				
2002	71.7	67.9	72.5	67.1	69.7				
2003	74.4	67.1	77.4	71.3	72.6				
2004	80.2	75.7	81.5	73.4	77.7				
2005 1/	83.6	78.5	84.4	77.3	81.2				
2006	83.2	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)				

Quarterly averages are computed by Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism from PKF-Hawaii monthly averages through January 1995 and Hospitality Advisors LLC monthly averages from February 1995.

1/ Source revised 1st Quarter.

Source: Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism, PKF-Hawaii and Hospitality Advisors LLC.



## E. CONSTRUCTION

Hawaii's construction industry continued to perform well in the first quarter of 2006. In particular, construction jobs and housing prices continued to increase. Statewide private building authorizations were up, but the rate of expansion seemed to have decelerated compared to the last two quarters of 2005, perhaps signaling some slow down in the constructing activity ahead.

In first quarter of 2006, Natural Resources, Mining and Construction sector added the most jobs to the state economy, 13.0 percent or 4,050 more jobs compared to the first quarter of 2005 (Table 1 and Table A-7).

Total value of private building authorizations increased 9.6 percent for the first quarter of 2006 over 2005 (Tables E-1 and E-8). The value of residential permits was up 16.4 percent and that of commercial and industrial permits was up 25.5 percent, while the value of additions and alterations was down 5.7 percent. The first quarter increase in the value of residential permits (hence the total value of private permits) was much smaller than that observed in the last two quarters of 2005.

Counties showed a mixed performance in terms of the permit activity in the first quarter of 2006. Construction activity continued to remain strong in Maui and Hawaii counties, with the total value of building authorizations increasing 66.7 percent and 54.0 percent, respectively from the first quarter of 2005. After the strong third and fourth quarters of 2005, the value of total private authorizations for Honolulu was down 1.6 percent in the first quarter of 2006. Similarly, after the strong 2005, Kauai County saw a 71.0 percent

decline in the value of private building permits (Table E-8).

For the first quarter of 2006, the total value of Government contracts awarded was up 39.1 percent from the first quarter of 2005 (Table E-1). However, State Government Capital Improvement Project (CIP) expenditures for the first quarter were down 0.6 percent for the quarter. The largest share of CIP expenditure in the first quarter of 2006 was from General Obligation bond funds (44 percent), followed by Special funds (26 percent), and Federal funds (19 percent) (Table E-2).

After a strong 26.1 percent increase in 2005, single-family unit authorizations were down 2.1 percent (Table E-4) and multi-family unit authorizations were up 114.6 percent for the first quarter of 2006 from the same period a year ago (Table E-5).

The Honolulu Construction Cost Index for Single Family Residences rose 10.8 percent in the first quarter of 2006, over that of 2005 (Table E-6), while the comparable index for High-Rise Buildings rose 8.4 percent (Table E-7).

Honolulu's median sales prices for both single family and condominium residential resales continued to increase in the first quarter of 2006. The single-family median price was up 18.1 percent to \$625,000 (Table E-9) and the condominium median price was up 34.9 percent to \$309,000 (Table E-10) from the first quarter of 2005. However, the number of single-family and condominium resales were down 3.4 percent and 4.8 percent, respectively (Tables E-11 and E-12).

Table E-1. ESTIMATED VALUE OF COMPLETED CONSTRUCTION, NEW PRIVATE BUILDING AUTHORIZATIONS, AND GOVERNMENT CONTRACTS AWARDEI

			Private Building	Authorization 4/		Government				
Year	Contracting tax base 1/	Total Private Authorizations	Residential 4/	Commercial & Industrial 2/	Additions & Alterations	Contracts Awarded				
	In Millions of Dollars									
1982	1,294.9.	683.1.	299.2.	242.9.	141.1.	391.6.				
1983	1,353.4.	685.2.	296.2.	203.2.	185.9.	275.0.				
1984	1,242.9.	581.5.	327.7.	104.0.	149.9.	388.7.				
1985	1,367.7.	888.9.	500.1.	208.8.	180.1.	248.9.				
1986	1,808.0.	1,025.2.	455.5.	267.4.	302.3.	422.7.				
1987	2,003.1.	1,161.9.	507.0.	344.4.	310.5.	370.9.				
1988	2,487.6.	1,546.5.	689.2.	541.2.	316.1.	665.0.				
1989	3,112.8.	1,882.4.	910.7.	561.8.	409.9.	725.2.				
1990	4,003.7.	2,101.8.	952.3.	698.0.	451.5.	825.5.				
1991	4,334.1.	2,151.8.	1,192.0.	556.2.	403.7.	729.4.				
1992	4,012.7.	1,751.9.	811.1.	532.3.	408.5.	1,159.1.				
1993	3,803.6.	1,505.4.	742.1.	308.0.	455.3.	651.8.				
1994	3,322.3.	1,612.9.	849.3.	370.3.	393.4.	693.0.				
1995	3,133.5.	1,531.3.	745.5.	368.3.	417.5.	490.2.				
1996	3,285.1.	1,117.8.	487.0.	252.8.	378.0.	885.5.				
1997	2,944.4.	1,179.2.	542.5.	264.5.	372.2.	615.6.				
1998	3,016.0.	1,054.3.	485.5.	205.6.	363.2.	685.5.				
1999	2,991.2.	1,320.2.	628.8.	306.2.	385.3.	584.8.				
2000 3/	3,613.5.	1,513.1.	800.1.	246.2.	466.7.	810.9.				
2001	3,766.4.	1,585.7.	882.4.	329.1.	374.2.	715.7.				
2002 4/	4,274.9.	1,772.0.	1,112.9.	254.2.	404.9.	768.3.				
2003 4/	4,536.3.	2,352.7.	1,336.0.	507.9.	508.8.	633.4.				
2004 4/	4,921.5.	2,726.5.	1,767.7.	303.3.	655.6.	1,384.6.				
2005 4/	5,618.4.	3,491.9.	2,259.3.	433.5.	799.2.	725.1.				
1998 1 Qtr.	757.1.	260.4.	118.2.	50.3.	91.9.	155.3.				
2 Qtr.	706.3.	246.7.	121.3.	48.5.	76.9.	127.5.				
3 Qtr.	793.6.	296.0.	123.5.	55.1.	117.3.	218.7.				
4 Qtr.	759.0.	251.3.	122.6.	51.7.	77.0.	183.5.				
1999 1 Qtr.	732.1.	342.9.	141.6.	125.0.	76.3.	177.3.				
2 Qtr.	737.0.	314.3.	153.4.	72.4.	88.5.	104.6.				
3 Qtr.	758.1.	314.1.	151.1.	63.9.	99.0.	147.1.				
4 Qtr.	764.0.	348.9.	182.6.	45.0.	121.4.	155.8.				
2000 1 Qtr.	877.6.	351.8.	203.3.	61.3.	87.3.	217.1.				
2 Qtr.	869.1.	392.9.	194.9.	72.9.	125.1.	96.6.				
3 Qtr. 3/ 4 Qtr.	894.9.	377.4. 390.9.	204.1.	59.2. 52.9.	114.2. 140.1.	405.1.				
3/ 4 Qtr. 2001 1 Qtr.	971.8. 920.5.	390.9. 362.5.	197.9. 186.3.	52.9. 96.6.	140.1. 79.6.	92.1. 178.0.				
2001 1 Qtr. 2 Qtr.	920.5. 918.4.	362.5. 423.6.	234.3.	96.6. 77.9.	79.6. 111.5.	178.0. 175.7.				
2 Qtr. 3 Qtr.	893.2.	423.6. 421.0.	254.3. 256.3.	77.9. 68.3.	96.4.	175.7.				
3 Qtr. 4 Qtr.	1,034.3.	421.0. 378.6.	205.6.	86.3.	96.4. 86.7.	248.9.				
2002 4/ 1 Qtr.	913.7.	336.3.	191.7.	47.0.	97.6.	250.8.				
4/ 2 Qtr.	1,025.0.	437.1.	276.9.	59.3.	100.9.	133.6.				
4/ 2 Qtr. 4/ 3 Qtr.	1,213.7.	497.6.	346.6.	47.2.	100.9.	255.7.				
4/ 4 Qtr.	1,122.5.	501.1.	297.7.	100.7.	103.6.	128.2.				
2003 4/ 1 Qtr.	1,122.3.	655.1.	326.0.	217.9.	111.3.	168.3.				
4/ 2 Qtr.	1,139.3.	708.2.	389.0.	155.7.	163.4.	86.0.				
4/ 3 Qtr.	1,179.6.	531.0.	316.5.	87.9.	126.6.	228.3.				
4/ 4 Qtr.	1,095.1.	458.4.	304.6.	46.4.	107.4.	150.8.				
2004 4/ 1 Qtr.	1,143.3.	780.8.	542.5.	107.4.	130.8.	256.7.				
4/ 2 Qtr.	1,126.0.	718.9.	440.5.	50.8.	227.6.	804.1.				
4/ 3 Qtr.	1,345.9.	597.6.	366.0.	73.0.	158.6.	187.2.				
4/ 4 Qtr.	1,306.3.	629.3.	418.7.	72.1.	138.5.	136.6.				
2005 4/ 1 Qtr.	1,310.5.	706.5.	420.3.	48.7.	237.6.	213.6.				
4/ 2 Qtr.	1,422.2.	728.5.	450.7.	103.4.	174.4.	105.5.				
4/ 3 Qtr.	1,390.7.	1,050.5.	662.1.	220.1.	168.4.	314.4.				
4/ 4 Qtr.	1,495.0.	1,006.4.	726.2.	61.3.	218.8.	91.5.				
2006 4/ 1 Qtr.	(NA)	774.3.	489.1.	61.1.	224.0.	297.2.				

NA Not available.

First Hawaiian Bank has discontinued compiling Government Contracts Awarded. Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism has compiled preliminary estimates beginning with the fourth quarter 1997 based on data in *Building Industry*.

Source: Hawaii State Department of Taxation; county building departments; First Hawaiian Bank Building Industry (various issues).

<sup>1/</sup> Formerly, this category was "Value of Construction Completed", subject to revision by Hawaii State Department of Taxation.

<sup>2/</sup> Includes hotels.

<sup>3/</sup> Kauai County data for November consist of residential data only.

<sup>4/</sup> Beginning with 2002 Kauai data available for residential only.

Table E-1. ESTIMATED VALUE OF COMPLETED CONSTRUCTION, NEW PRIVATE BUILDING AUTHORIZATIONS, AND GOVERNMENT CONTRACTS AWARDED - Con.

			Private Building	Authorization 4/		Government
Year	Contracting tax base 1/	Total Private Authorizations	Residential 4/	Commercial & Industrial 2/	Additions & Alterations	Contracts Awarded
	tax base 17					71Waraca
			e from the Same Pe			
1983	4.5	0.3	-1.0	-16.3	31.8	-29.8
1984	-8.2	-15.1	10.6	-48.8 100.8	-19.4	41.3
1985 1986	10.0 32.2	52.9 15.3	52.6 -8.9	100.8 28.1	20.1 67.9	-36.0 69.8
1987	10.8	13.3	11.3	28.8	2.7	-12.3
1988	24.2	33.1	35.9	57.1	1.8	79.3
1989	25.1	21.7	32.1	3.8	29.7	9.1
1990	28.6	11.7	4.6	24.2	10.1	13.8
1991	8.3	2.4	25.2	-20.3	-10.6	-11.6
1992	-7.4	-18.6	-32.0	-4.3	1.2	58.9
1993	-5.2	-14.1	-8.5	-42.1	11.5	-43.8
1994	-12.7	7.1	14.4	20.2	-13.6	6.3
1995	-5.7	-5.1	-12.2	-0.5	6.1	-29.3
1996	4.8	-27.0	-34.7	-31.4	-9.5	80.6
1997 5/	-10.4	5.5	11.4	4.6	-1.5	-30.5
1998 5/ 1999	2.4 -0.8	-10.6 25.2	-10.5 29.5	-22.3 48.9	-2.4 6.1	11.4 -14.7
2000 3/	20.8	14.6	29.5 27.2	-19.6	21.1	38.7
2001	4.2	4.8	10.3	33.7	-19.8	-11.7
2002 4/	13.5	11.8	26.1	-22.8	8.2	7.3
2003 4/	6.1	32.8	20.0	99.8	25.7	-17.6
2004 4/	8.5	15.9	32.3	-40.3	28.9	118.6
2005 4/	14.2	28.1	27.8	42.9	21.9	-47.6
1999 1 Qtr.	-3.3	31.7	19.8	148.5	-17.0	14.1
2 Qtr.	4.3	27.4	26.5	49.2	15.1	-18.0
3 Qtr.	-4.5	6.1	22.3	16.0	-15.6	-32.8
4 Qtr.	0.7	38.8	48.9	-13.0	57.7	-15.1
2000 1 Qtr. 2 Qtr.	19.9 17.9	2.6 25.0	43.6 27.1	-51.0 0.8	14.4 41.3	22.4 -7.6
2 Qtr. 3 Qtr.	18.0	20.2	35.1	-7.4	15.4	-7.6 175.4
3/ 4 Qtr.	27.2	12.0	8.4	17.6	15.4	-40.9
2001 1 Qtr.	4.9	3.0	-8.3	57.6	-8.8	-18.0
2 Qtr.	5.7	7.8	20.2	6.9	-10.9	81.9
3 Qtr.	-0.2	11.5	25.6	15.4	-15.6	-72.1
4 Qtr.	6.4	-3.1	3.9	63.1	-38.1	170.2
2002 4/ 1 Qtr.	-0.7	-7.2	2.9	-51.3	22.6	40.9
4/ 2 Qtr.	11.6	3.2	18.2	-23.9	-9.5	-24.0
4/ 3 Qtr.	35.9	18.2	35.3	-30.9	7.7	126.1
4/ 4 Qtr.	8.5	32.4	44.8	16.7	18.3	-48.5
2003 4/ 1 Qtr. 4/ 2 Qtr.	22.8 11.2	94.8 62.0	70.1 40.5	363.6 162.6	14.0 61.9	-32.9 -35.6
4/ 2 Qtr. 4/ 3 Qtr.	11.2 -2.8	62.0	-8.7	86.2	22.0	-35.6 -10.7
4/ 3 Qtr.	-2.6 -2.4	-8.5	2.3	-53.9	4.7	17.6
2004 4/ 1 Qtr.	1.9	19.2	66.4	-50.7	17.5	52.5
4/ 2 Qtr.	-1.2	1.5	13.2	-67.4	39.3	835.0
4/ 3 Qtr.	14.1	12.5	15.6	-16.9	25.3	-18.0
4/ 4 Qtr.	19.3	37.3	37.5	55.3	29.0	-9.4
2005 4/ 1 Qtr.	14.6	-9.5	-22.5	-54.7	81.7	-16.8
4/ 2 Qtr.	26.3	1.3	2.3	103.5	-23.4	-86.9
4/ 3 Qtr.	3.3	75.8	80.9	201.5	6.2	68.0
4/ 4 Qtr.	14.4	59.9	73.4	-15.0	58.0	-33.0
2006 4/ 1 Qtr.	(NA)	9.6	16.4	25.5	-5.7	39.1

NA Not available

First Hawaiian Bank has discontinued compiling Government Contracts Awarded. Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism has compiled preliminary estimates beginning with the fourth quarter 1997 based on data in *Building Industry*.

Source: Hawaii State Department of Taxation; county building departments; First Hawaiian BauBuilding Industry (various issues).

<sup>1/</sup> Formerly, this category was "Value of Construction Completed", subject to revision by Hawaii State Department of Taxation.

<sup>2/</sup> Includes hotels.

<sup>3/</sup> Kauai data for November consist of residential data only.

<sup>4/ 2002</sup> Kauai data available for residential only.

<sup>5/</sup> Total Private Authorizations and Commercial & Industrial have been revised.

Table E-2. STATE GOVERNMENT CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PROJECT EXPENDITURES

Year	Total Expenditures	General Obligation Bond 1/	Revenue Bond 2/	General Fund (Cash)	Special Fund	Federal Funds 3/
rear	Experiancies	Bond 17	In Thousands of Dolla		opecial i una	r ederai r drids s/
1990	995,163	248,379	368,502	133,529	79,998	164,755
1991	1,027,189	210,022	326,414	121,108	164,915	204,730
1992	1,323,450	331,720	512,432	138,867	124,605	215,826
1993	1,188,315	472,515	225,431	89,917	147,351	253,101
1994	1,214,487	492,048	327,980	56,662	135,440	202,357
1995	822,327	342,423	77,560	19,672	169,901	212,772
1996	720,580	286,472	66,625	6,719	165,426	195,338
1997	898,496	345,440	220,496	3,181	163,130	166,249
1998	818,181	329,218	199,294	1,963	192,397	95,309
1999	627,360	293,229	35,735	348	212,446	85,602
2000	612,559	295,988	34,114	305	179,336	102,817
2001	611,167	328,885	44,123	331	114,234	123,594
2002	654,804	387,088	45,962	133 0	123,084	98,538
2003 2004	847,667	416,975	197,475	38	119,653	113,563
2004	400,707 765,956	236,176 337,222	-67,498 98,672	-973	92,046 173,610	139,944 157,422
2005	705,950	337,222	90,072	-973	173,010	157,422
2002 1 Qtr.	121,679	64,628	13,482	54	22,683	20,832
2 Qtr.	178,987	112,419	11,584	52	32,207	22,724
3 Qtr.	181,365	110,889	5,562	18	34,222	30,674
4 Qtr.	172,774	99,151	15,335	9	33,971	24,308
2003 1 Qtr.	169,524	87,674	14,837	0	39,003	28,010
2 Qtr.	358,774	127,436	166,097	0	32,368	32,873
3 Qtr.	159,404	101,960	8,979	0	23,290	25,174
4 Qtr.	159,965	99,905	7,562	0	24,992	27,506
2004 1 Qtr.	94,169	47,430	4,885	33	19,092	22,729
2 Qtr. 3 Otr.	40,185	71,596 62,052	-86,215	3	24,038	30,763 43,537
3 Qtr. 4 Qtr.	135,001 131,352	55,099	6,288 7,544	0	23,121 25,795	43,537 42,915
2005 1 Qtr.	151,389	67,637	22,324	-973	24,947	37,454
2003 7 Qtr. 2 Qtr.	248,284	106,252	58,577	0	35,076	48,379
3 Qtr.	166,164	74,692	9,050	0	44,490	37,932
4 Qtr.	200,119	88,640	8,722	0	69,096	33,657
2006 1 Qtr.	150,483	66,393	16,355	0	39,343	28,392
		Percent change	e from corresponding pe	eriod in previous year		
1990	(NA)	17.9	190.0	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1991	3.2	-15.4	-11.4	-9.3	106.1	24.3
1992 1993	28.8 -10.2	57.9 42.4	57.0 -56.0	14.7 -35.2	-24.4 18.3	5.4 17.3
1993	2.2	42.4	-50.0 45.5	-35.2	-8.1	-20.0
1995	-32.3	-30.4	-76.4	-65.3	25.4	5.1
1996	-12.4	-16.3	-14.1	-65.8	-2.6	-8.2
1997	24.7	20.6	231.0	-52.7	-1.4	-14.9
1998	-8.9	-4.7	-9.6	-38.3	17.9	-42.7
1999	-23.3	-10.9	-82.1	-82.3	10.4	-10.2
2000 2001	-2.4 -0.2	0.9 11.1	-4.5 29.3	-12.3 8.4	-15.6 -36.3	20.1 20.2
2002	7.1	17.7	4.2	-59.9	7.7	-20.3
2003	29.5	7.7	329.6	(4/)	-2.8	15.2
2004	-52.7	-43.4	-134.2	(4/)	-23.1	23.2
2005	91.2	42.8	-246.2	-2,628.1	88.6	12.5
2002 1 Qtr.	0.8	8.4	52.0	-75.7	-15.3	-17.5
2 Qtr.	10.6	34.1	6.8	183.5	12.2	-41.0
3 Qtr.	6.6	4.9	-51.8	-19.7	31.8	13.9
4 Qtr.	9.1	24.3	19.2	-87.0	3.6	-26.1
2003 1 Qtr.	39.3	35.7	10.1	(4/)	71.9	34.5
2 Qtr.	100.4	13.4	1,333.8	(4/)	0.5	44.7
3 Qtr. 4 Qtr.	-12.1 -7.4	-8.1 0.8	61.4 -50.7	(4/)	-31.9 -26.4	-17.9 13.2
4 Qtr. 2004 1 Qtr.	-7.4 -44.5	0.8 -45.9	-50.7 -67.1	(4/) (4/)	-26.4 -51.0	13.2 -18.9
2004 1 Qtr. 2 Qtr.	-88.8	-43.8	-07.1 -151.9	(4/)	-25.7	-6.4
3 Qtr.	-15.3	-39.1	-30.0	(4/)	-0.7	72.9
4 Qtr.	-17.9	-44.8	-0.2	(4/)	3.2	56.0
2005 1 Qtr.	60.8	42.6	357.0	(4/)	30.7	64.8
2 Qtr.	517.8	48.4	-167.9	(4/)	45.9	57.3
3 Qtr.	23.1	20.4	43.9	(4/)	92.4	-12.9
4 Qtr.	52.4	60.9	15.6	(4/)	167.9	-21.6
2006 1 Qtr.	-0.6	-1.8	-26.7	(4/)	57.7	-24.2

This table is not directly comparable to Contracts Awarded data in Table E-1.

1/ Consists of general obligation bonds and reimbursable general obligation bonds.

2/ Consists of revenue bonds and special purpose revenue bonds.

3/ Includes special federal aid: interstate, primary, secondary; and federal funds.

4/ Not meaningful.

Source: Hawaii State Department of Accounting and General Services, Report 300s.

Table E-3. PRIVATE RESIDENTIAL BUILDING PERMITS (UNITS)

Year	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Annual
			er of Permits		
1993	1,419	1,865	2,184	1,704	7,172
1993	1,388	1,937	2,164	2,000	7,172
1994 1995	2,086	1,428	2,054	2,000 970	6,538
1995 1996	2,080 976	738	1,323	852	3,889
1997	630	1,412	936	832	3,810
1998	808	788	903	857	3,356
1998	902	1,031	1,036	1,154	4,123
2000	1,109	1,147	1,265	1,134	4,754
2001	1,081	1,274	1,374	1,090	4,819
2002	878	1,618	1,679	1,672	5,847
2003	1,726	1,813	1,464	1,525	6,528
2004	2,687	2,088	1,667	2,129	8,571
2005	1,845	2,173	2,678	3,010	9,706
2006	1,881	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2000		, ,	· ·	,	(10.1)
	Percen	tage Change from ti	ne Same Period in P	revious year	
1994	-2.2	3.9	-5.9	17.4	2.9
1995	50.3	-26.3	-0.1	-51.5	-11.4
1996	-53.2	-48.3	-35.6	-12.2	-40.5
1997	-35.5	91.3	-29.3	-2.3	-2.0
1998	28.3	-44.2	-3.5	3.0	-11.9
1999	11.6	30.8	14.7	34.7	22.9
2000	22.9	11.3	22.1	6.8	15.3
2001	-2.5	11.1	8.6	-11.6	1.4
2002	-18.8	27.0	22.2	53.4	21.3
2003	96.8	12.1	-12.8	-8.8	11.6
2004	55.7	15.2	13.9	39.6	31.3
2005	-31.3	4.1	60.6	41.4	13.2
2006	2.0	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

 $Includes\ authorizations\ for\ single\ family,\ multi-family\ and\ other\ small\ categories\ not\ included\ elsewhere.$ 

Source: County Building Departments.

Table E-4. SINGLE FAMILY UNITS AUTHORIZED

	First	Second	Third	Fourth	
Year	Quarter	Quarter	Quarter	Quarter	Annual
		Numb	per of Units		
1982	472	536	626	651	2,285
1983	896	952	862	707	3,417
1984	1,092	1,324	1,115	911	4,442
1985	796	1,236	1,644	1,269	4,945
1986	925	1,227	1,309	1,195	4,656
1987	1,523	1,639	1,429	1,475	6,066
1988	1,323	1,767	2,096	1,114	6,300
1989	1,474	1,620	1,993	1,777	6,864
1990	1,922	1,476	1,132	1,472	6,002
1991	1,094	1,010	1,303	1,419	4,826
1992	1,317	1,058	1,388	816	4,579
1993	1,147	1,311	1,064	1,228	4,750
1994	961	963	1,426	1,226	4,576
1995	796	1,138	1,180	778	3,892
1996	756	630	880	540	2,806
1997	533	757	784	628	2,702
1998	679	742	748	785	2,954
1999	716	858	776	986	3,336
2000	977	1,114	1,004	1,014	4,109
2001	1,035	1,095	1,014	781	3,925
2002	840	1,218	1,259	1,218	4,535
2003	1,387	1,489	1,326	1,432	5,634
2004	1,451	1,395	1,335	1,320	5,501
2005	1,708	1,578	1,991	1,660	6,937
2006	1,672	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
		tage Change from t			
1982	-39.1	-23.1	-1.9	20.8	-13.7
1983	89.8	77.6	37.7	8.6	49.5
1984	21.9	39.1	29.4	28.9	30.0
1985	-26.6	-6.6	47.4	39.3	11.5
1986	15.3	-0.8	-17.6	-5.8	-5.1
1987	64.6	33.7	5.5	23.4	29.1
1988	-13.1	7.8	46.7	-24.5	3.7
1989 1990	11.4 30.4	-8.3 -8.9	-4.9 -43.2	59.5 -17.2	9.0 -12.5
1990 1991	-43.1	-8.9 -31.6	-43.2 15.1	-17.2 -3.6	-12.5 -19.6
1991	20.4	-31.6 4.8	6.5	-3.6 -42.5	-19.6 -5.2
1992	-12.9	4.6 23.9	-23.3	-42.5 50.5	-5.2 3.8
1993	-12.9 -16.2	-26.5	-23.3 34.0	-0.2	-3.7
1994 1995	-10.2 -17.2	-20.5 18.2	-17.3	-36.5	-3.7 -14.9
1995 1996	-17.2 -5.0	-44.6	-17.3 -25.4	-30.6	-14.9 -27.9
1996	-5.0 -29.5	20.2	-25.4 -10.9	16.3	-27.9 -3.7
1997	-29.5 27.4	-2.0	-10.9 -4.6	25.0	9.3
1998	5.5	15.6	3.7	25.6 25.6	12.9
2000	36.5	29.8	29.4	2.8	23.2
2000	5.9	-0.2	1.0	-23.0	-4.5
2007	-18.8	11.2	24.2	56.0	15.5
2002	65.1	22.2	5.3	17.6	24.2
2003	4.5	-6.3	0.7	-7.8	-2.4
2004	17.7	13.1	49.1	25.8	26.1
2006	-2.1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2006	-2.1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Source: County building departments and U.S. Census Bureau.

Table E-5. MULTI-FAMILY UNITS AUTHORIZED

	<b>-</b>	0 '	<b></b>	<b>.</b>				
Year	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Annual			
rear	Quarter	·		Quarter	Alliluai			
	Number of Units							
1982	313	182	1,831	2,268	4,594			
1983	11	158	1,058	104	1,331			
1984	61	331	134	495	1,021			
1985	1,151	696	345	312	2,504			
1986	1,247	299	509	424	2,479			
1987	488	567	99	305	1,459			
1988	428	702	528	935	2,593			
1989	309	1,501	664	457	2,931			
1990	495	690	349	1,138	2,672			
1991	2,330	973	764	736	4,803			
1992 1993	520 272	484 556	1,219	517 476	2,740			
1993	427	974	1,120 630	774	2,424 2,805			
199 <del>4</del> 1995	1,290	290	874	192	2,646			
1995	220	108	469	312	2,040 1,109			
1990	97	655	152	204	1,109			
1998	129	46	155	72	402			
1999	103	173	260	171	707			
2000	132	33	261	219	645			
2001	46	179	360	309	894			
2002	38	400	420	454	1,312			
2003	341	324	138	93	896			
2004	1,236	693	332	809	3,070			
2005	137	595	687	1,350	2,769			
2006	294	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)			
	Percent	tage Change from t	, ,		\			
1982	-57.8	-90.3	347.7	1,889.5	46.2			
1983	-96.5	-13.2	-42.2	-95.4	-71.0			
1984	454.5	109.5	-87.3	376.0	-23.3			
1985	1,786.9	110.3	157.5	-37.0	145.2			
1986	8.3	-57.0	47.5	35.9	-1.0			
1987	-60.9	89.6	-80.6	-28.1	-41.1			
1988	-12.3	23.8	433.3	206.6	77.7			
1989	-27.8	113.8	25.8	-51.1	13.0			
1990	60.2	-54.0	-47.4	149.0	-8.8			
1991	370.7	41.0	118.9	-35.3	79.8			
1992	-77.7	-50.3	59.6	-29.8	-43.0			
1993	-47.7	14.9	-8.1	-7.9	-11.5			
1994	57.0	75.2	-43.8	62.6	15.7			
1995	202.1	-70.2	38.7	-75.2	-5.7			
1996	-82.9	-62.8	-46.3	62.5	-58.1			
1997	-55.9	506.5	-67.6	-34.6	-0.1			
1998	33.0	-93.0	2.0	-64.7	-63.7			
1999	-20.2	276.1	67.7	137.5	75.9 8.7			
2000	28.2	-80.9	0.4 37.0	28.1	-8.7			
2001 2002	-65.2 -17.4	442.4 123.5	37.9 16.7	41.1 46.9	38.6 46.8			
2002	-17.4 797.4	-19.0	-67.1	-79.5	-31.7			
2003	797.4 262.5	-19.0 113.9	-67.1 140.6	-79.5 769.9	-31.7 242.6			
2004								
2005	-88.9 114.6	-14.1 (NA)	106.9 (NA)	66.9 (NA)	-9.8 (NA)			
2000	114.6	(INA)	(INA)	(INA)	(NA)			

 $Source: \ County \ building \ departments \ and \ U.S. \ Census \ Bureau.$ 

Table E-6. HONOLULU CONSTRUCTION COST INDEX: SINGLE FAMILY RESIDENCE

Voor	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Annual
Year	Quarter	Quarter	Quarter	Quarter	Average
			s January 1992 = 1	1	
1982	65.4	64.5	65.0	66.3	65.3
1983	69.6	71.0	72.4	73.1	71.5
1984	74.7	74.3	74.5	75.0	74.6
1985	76.1	75.7	77.6	77.2	76.6
1986	78.5	78.1	79.1	81.5	79.3
1987	80.9	81.3	82.5	83.6	82.1
1988	86.7	85.4	86.6	88.0	86.7
1989	89.5	90.5	90.3	91.5	90.5
1990	91.6	92.5	97.3	99.0	95.1
1991	98.6	97.7	98.3	99.1	98.4
1992	101.5	102.7	103.1	103.3	102.7
1993	108.2	114.9	112.2	110.6	111.5
1994	118.4	124.3	121.6	120.5	121.2
1995	117.6	117.8	118.3	119.3	118.2
1996	120.7	122.5	129.3	129.6	125.5
1997	128.1	129.2	130.2	129.7	129.3
1998	129.3	129.2	129.1	129.0	129.0
1999	129.7	131.0	128.7	129.8	129.8
2000	132.1	133.8	136.3	138.7	135.2
2001	139.6	141.6	143.4	145.8	142.6
2002	147.3	148.7	150.5	152.9	149.9
2003	154.0	154.3	154.6	155.8	154.7
2004	159.0	162.4	164.1	167.0	163.1
2005	167.5	173.0	178.2	181.7	175.1
2006	185.6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
		ntage Change from			
1983	6.4	10.1	11.4	10.3	9.5
1984	7.3	4.6	2.9	2.6	4.3
1985	1.9	1.9	4.2	2.9	2.7
1986	3.2	3.2	1.9	5.6	3.5
1987	3.1	4.1	4.3	2.6	3.5
1988	7.2	5.0	5.0	5.3	5.6
1989	3.2	6.0	4.3	4.0	4.4
1990	2.3	2.2	7.8	8.2	5.1
1991	7.6	5.6	1.0	0.1	3.5
1992	2.9	5.1	4.9	4.2	4.4
1993	6.6	11.9	8.8	7.1	8.6
1994	9.4	8.2	8.4	9.0	8.7
1995	-0.7	-5.2	-2.7	-1.0	-2.4
1996	2.7	4.0	9.3	8.7	6.1
1997	6.1	5.4	0.7	0.1	3.0
1998	0.9	0.0	-0.8	-0.5	-0.2
1999	0.3	1.4	-0.3	0.6	0.6
2000	1.9	2.1	5.9	6.9	4.2
2001	5.7	5.8	5.2	5.1	5.4
2002	5.5	5.0	5.0	4.8	5.1
2003 2004	4.6 3.2	3.7 5.2	2.7 6.1	1.9 7.2	3.2 5.4
2004	5.2 5.4	5.2 6.5	8.6	8.8	5.4 7.4
2005	10.8	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

First Hawaiian Bank has discontinued the update of this index. The Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism has compiled preliminary estimates beginning with the 1997 fourth quarter and is reviewing the index with the expectation of continuing it.

Source: First Hawaiian Bank and Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism.

Table E-7. HONOLULU CONSTRUCTION COST INDEX: HIGH-RISE BUILDING

	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Annual
Year	Quarter	Quarter	Quarter	Quarter	Average
			anuary 1992 = 100		
1982	67.0	66.1	66.7	68.6	67.1
1983	71.4	71.0	71.7	72.7	71.7
1984	75.0	73.9	74.1	74.6	74.4
1985	76.2	75.0	76.7	76.8	76.2
1986	78.5	77.4	78.1	79.5	78.4
1987	80.3	81.0	81.3	81.3	81.0
1988	84.7	83.4	84.3	86.0	84.6
1989	88.1	89.1	89.2	91.0	89.4
1990	90.8	92.0	98.5	100.2	95.4
1991	99.6	98.7	99.6	99.0	99.2
1992	99.7	98.5	99.6	100.0	99.4
1993	102.7	103.3	104.0	105.8	103.9
1994	107.7	109.1	109.6	113.2	109.9
1995	113.5	113.5	114.2	115.3	114.1
1996	115.8	116.0	117.4	118.3	116.9
1997	118.3	119.8	119.8	119.3	119.3
1998	119.3	119.3	119.4	119.4	119.4
1999	120.0	121.2	121.9	121.1	121.1
2000	122.7	124.2	128.7	130.9	126.6
2001	131.7	133.7	134.9	136.2	134.1
2002	137.5	138.8	139.9	141.6	139.5
2003	142.9	143.2	143.6	144.9	143.7
2004	147.8	151.0	152.4	155.3	151.6
2005	155.7	156.9	160.4	165.0	159.5
2006	168.9	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
			Same Period in Pr		
1983	6.6	7.4	7.5	6.0	6.9
1984	5.0	4.1	3.3	2.6	3.8
1985	1.6	1.5	3.5	2.9	2.4
1986	3.0	3.2	1.8	3.5	2.9
1987	2.3	4.7	4.1	2.3	3.3
1988	5.5	3.0	3.7	5.8	4.4
1989	4.0	6.8	5.8	5.8	5.7
1990	3.1	3.3	10.4	10.1	6.7
1991	9.7	7.3	1.1	-1.2	4.0
1992	0.1	-0.2	0.0	1.0	0.2
1993	3.0	4.9	4.4	5.8	4.5
1994	4.9	5.6	5.4	7.0	5.8
1995	5.4	4.1	4.2	1.8	3.9
1996	2.0	2.1	2.7	2.6	2.4
1997	2.1	3.3	2.1	0.8	2.1
1998	0.9	-0.4	-0.3	0.1	0.1
1999	0.6	1.6	2.1	1.4	1.4
2000	2.3	2.5	5.6	8.1	4.5
2001	7.3	7.6	4.8	4.0	5.9
2002	4.4	3.8	3.7	4.0	4.0
2003	4.0	3.2	2.6	2.3	3.0
2004	3.4	5.4	6.2	7.2	5.5
2005	5.4	3.9	5.2	6.3	5.2
2006	8.4	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

First Hawaiian Bank has discontinued the update of this index. The Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism has compiled preliminary estimates beginning with the 1997 fourth quarter and is reviewing the index with the expectation of continuing it.

Source: First Hawaiian Bank and Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism.

Table E-8. ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRIVATE BUILDING **CONSTRUCTION AUTHORIZATIONS, BY COUNTY** 

Year	State	City & County of Honolulu	Hawaii County	Kauai County	Maui County
7007	Cluid		ands of Dollars	County	County
4000	602.424			44.007	00.702
1982 1983	683,124	473,009	75,175	44,237	90,703 91,269
1983 1984	685,205	366,828	86,653	140,456	
	581,497	378,299	90,349	53,010	59,839
1985	888,935	525,322	121,442	63,627	178,543
1986	1,023,476	545,558	231,499	92,498	153,920
1987	1,161,897	749,472	145,157	103,481	163,786
1988	1,546,474	743,056	181,228	213,678	408,508
1989	1,882,397	1,048,284	338,060	178,689	317,364
1990	2,101,767	998,921	429,964	238,968	433,916
1991	2,151,849	1,462,676	369,454	118,547	201,174
1992	1,751,871	1,060,700	379,158	111,098	200,916
1993	1,496,486	959,041	248,236	86,032	203,177
1994	1,612,899	1,073,264	181,059	164,681	193,894
1995	1,531,317	980,703	267,108	78,918	204,588
1996	1,117,760	698,697	171,017	101,981	146,065
1997	1,179,182	772,825	155,776	97,808	152,773
1998	1,054,281	624,227	178,220	88,196	163,640
1999	1,320,218	706,358	243,852	140,846	229,162
1/ 2000	1,512,601	694,223	321,704	141,313	355,360
2001	1,585,739	682,660	380,248	210,094	312,738
2/ 2002	1,772,028	876,051	449,600	172,661	273,716
2/ 2003	2,352,720	1,109,568	620,634	153,242	469,277
2/ 2004	2,726,536	1,320,552	826,494	130,659	448,831
2/ 2005	3,491,964	1,364,030	1,008,386	288,131	831,416
1998 1 Qtr.	260,420	162,674	52,080	19,545	26,121
2 Qtr.	246,651	137,077	46,215	21,988	41,371
3 Qtr.	295,956	176,140	40,589	22,169	57,058
4 Qtr.	251,256	148,336	39,335	24,494	39,091
1999 1 Qtr.	342,875	209,028	50,412	37,397	46,038
2 Qtr.	314,335	166,196	50,185	28,112	69,842
3 Qtr.	314,044	148,771	50,609	48,550	66,114
4 Qtr.	348,963	182,363	92,646	26,787	47,167
2000 1 Qtr.	351,834	141,703	80,178	32,445	97,507
2 Qtr.	392,906	188,425	68,330	31,016	105,134
3 Qtr.	377,419	158,598	73,099	47,603	98,120
1/ 4 Qtr.	390,442	205,498	100,097	30,248	54,599
2001 1 Qtr.	362,528	170,365	62,365	44,834	84,964
2 Qtr.	423,640	193,982	81,572	66,423	81,664
3 Qtr.	420,978	175,866	136,244	36,635	72,233
4 Qtr.	378,595	142,447	100,067	62,203	73,877
2/ 2002 1 Qtr.	336,282	157,412	83,863	40,599	54,407
2/ 2 Qtr.	437,085	204,882	110,401	56,965	64,836
2/ 3 Qtr.	497,553	250,254	148,128	29,272	69,900
2/ 4 Qtr.	501,107	263,501	107,209	45,825	84,573
2/ 2003 1 Qtr.	655,130	307,096	170,277	32,415	145,343
2/ 2 Qtr.	708,178	359,180	149,956	36,133	162,910
2/ 3 Qtr.	530,971	242,783	165,096	44,687	78,405
2/ 4 Qtr.	458,440	200,509	135,305	40,006	82,620
2/ 2004 1 Qtr.	780,750	407,757	217,871	24,331	130,791
2/ 2 Qtr.	718,866	397,721	196,694	34,963	89,489
2/ 3 Qtr.	597,587	257,839	182,630	39,979	117,139
2/ 4 Qtr.	629,333	257,236	229,300	31,386	111,411
2/ 2005 1 Qtr.	706,535	304,995	167,017	126,327	108,196
2/ 2005 T Qtr.	728,526	342,851	191,238	86,170	108,267
2/ 3/ 3 Qtr.	1,050,547	308,329	373,320	42,191	326,707
2/ 3/ 3 Qtr. 2/ 4 Qtr.	1,006,356	407,855	276,812	33,443	288,246
2/ 4 Qtr. 2/ 2006 1 Qtr.	774,257	299,983	257,258	36,635	180,380

<sup>1/</sup> Kauai County data for November consist of residential data only.
2/ Beginning with 2002, Kauai data available for residential only. Values shown for 2001 are all private authorizations however, percenta; change 2001-2002 is based on residential only or 2001Q1 of 32,006; 2001Q2 of 22,290; 2001Q3 of 26,613; 2001Q4 of 53,344 and 2001 of 134,253 3/ Kauai County revised.
Source: County building departments.

Table E-8. ESTIMATED VALUE OF PRIVATE BUILDING **CONSTRUCTION AUTHORIZATIONS, BY COUNTY - Con.** 

Year	State	City & County of Honolulu	Hawaii County	Kauai County	Maui County			
	Percentage Change From The Same Period in Previous Year							
1983	0.3	-22.4	15.3	217.5	0.6			
1984	-15.1	3.1	4.3	-62.3	-34.4			
1985	52.9	38.9	34.4	20.0	198.4			
1986	15.1	3.9	90.6	45.4	-13.8			
1987	13.5	37.4	-37.3	11.9	6.4			
1988	33.1	-0.9	24.8	106.5	149.4			
1989	21.7	41.1	86.5	-16.4	-22.3			
1990	11.7	-4.7	27.2	33.7	36.7			
1991 1992	2.4 -18.6	46.4 -27.5	-14.1 2.6	-50.4 -6.3	-53.6 -0.1			
1992	-14.6	-27.5 -9.6	-34.5	-0.3 -22.6	1.1			
1994	7.8	11.9	-27.1	91.4	-4.6			
1995	-5.1	-8.6	47.5	-52.1	5.5			
1996	-27.0	-28.8	-36.0	29.2	-28.6			
1997	5.5	10.6	-8.9	-4.1	4.6			
1998	-10.6	-19.2	14.4	-9.8	7.1			
1999	25.2	13.2	36.8	59.7	40.0			
1/ 2000	14.6	-1.7	31.9	0.3	55.1			
2001	4.8	-1.7	18.2	48.7	-12.0			
2/ 3/ 2002	11.7	28.3	18.2	-17.8	-12.5			
2/ 2003	32.8	26.7	38.0	-11.2	71.4			
2/ 2004	15.9	19.0	33.2	-14.7	-4.4			
2/ 2005	28.1	3.3	22.0	120.5	85.2			
1999 1 Qtr.	31.7	28.5	-3.2	91.3	76.2			
2 Qtr.	27.4	21.2	8.6	27.9	68.8			
3 Qtr.	6.1	-15.5	24.7	119.0	15.9			
4 Qtr.	38.9	22.9	135.5 59.0	9.4	20.7			
2000 1 Qtr. 2 Qtr.	2.6 25.0	-32.2 13.4	36.2	-13.2 10.3	111.8 50.5			
3 Qtr.	20.2	6.6	44.4	-2.0	48.4			
1/ 4 Qtr.	11.9	12.7	8.0	12.9	15.8			
2001 1 Qtr.	3.0	20.2	-22.2	38.2	-12.9			
2 Qtr.	7.8	2.9	19.4	114.2	-22.3			
3 Qtr.	11.5	10.9	86.4	-23.0	-26.4			
4 Qtr. 2/ 2002 1 Qtr.	-3.0 -7.2	-30.7 -7.6	0.0 34.5	105.6 26.9	35.3			
2/ 2002   Qtr. 2/ 2 Qtr.	3.2	-7.6 5.6	34.5 35.3	26.9 155.6	-36.0 -20.6			
2/ 2 Qtr. 2/ 3 Qtr.	18.2	42.3	8.7	10.0	-3.2			
2/ 4 Qtr.	32.4	85.0	7.1	-14.1	14.5			
2/ 2003 1 Qtr.	94.8	95.1	103.0	-20.2	167.1			
2/ 2 Qtr.	62.0	75.3	35.8	-36.6	151.3			
2/ 3 Qtr.	6.7	-3.0	11.5	52.7	12.2			
2/ 4 Qtr.	-8.5	-23.9	26.2	-12.7	-2.3			
2/ 2004 1 Qtr. 2/ 2 Qtr.	19.2 1.5	32.8 10.7	28.0 31.2	-24.9 -3.2	-10.0 -45.1			
2/ 2 Qtr. 2/ 3 Qtr.	12.5	6.2	10.6	-10.5	49.4			
2/ 4 Qtr.	37.3	28.3	69.5	-21.5	34.8			
2/ 2005 1 Qtr.	-9.5	-25.2	-23.3	419.2	-17.3			
2/ 2 Qtr.	1.3	-13.8	-2.8	146.5	21.0			
2/ 3 Qtr.	75.8	19.6	104.4	5.5	178.9			
2/ 4 Qtr.	59.9	58.6	20.7	6.6	158.7			
2/ 2006 1 Qtr.	9.6	-1.6	54.0	-71.0	66.7			

 <sup>1/</sup> Kauai County data for November consist of residential data only.
 2/ Beginning with 2002 growth rates reflect Kauai data available for residential only.
 Source: County building departments

Table E-9. SINGLE FAMILY HOME RESALES FOR HONOLULU: MEDIAN PRICE

Year	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Annual			
	Median Sale Price (Dollars)							
1990	325,000	345,000	375,000	367,500	352,000			
1991	339,800	345,000	345,000	335,000	340,000			
1992	342,000	339,500	350,000	352,000	349,000			
1993	347,000	358,500	365,000	360,000	358,500			
1994	355,000	365,000	368,000	357,000	360,000			
1995	349,000	340,000	350,000	352,000	348,000			
1996	331,800	335,000	335,000	333,500	335,200			
1997	313,800	300,000	315,000	300,000	307,000			
1998	288,500	305,000	296,500	295,000	297,000			
1999	295,000	289,500	299,000	285,000	290,000			
2000	289,000	301,400	299,800	292,500	295,000			
2001	280,000	295,000	307,000	310,000	299,900			
2002	310,000	330,000	345,000	350,000	335,000			
2003	350,000	375,000	392,500	399,000	380,000			
2004	420,000	451,000	469,000	490,000	460,000			
2005	529,100	577,800	615,000	620,000	590,000			
2006	625,000	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)			
	Percen	tage Change from tl	ne Same Period in P	revious Year				
1991	4.6	0.0	-8.0	-8.8	-3.4			
1992	0.6	-1.6	1.4	5.1	2.6			
1993	1.5	5.6	4.3	2.3	2.7			
1994	2.3	1.8	0.8	-0.8	0.4			
1995	-1.7	-6.8	-4.9	-1.4	-3.3			
1996	-4.9	-1.5	-4.3	-5.3	-3.7			
1997	-5.4	-10.4	-6.0	-10.0	-8.4			
1998	-8.1	1.7	-5.9	-1.7	-3.3			
1999	2.3	-5.1	0.8	-3.4	-2.4			
2000	-2.0	4.1	0.3	2.6	1.7			
2001	-3.1	-2.1	2.4	6.0	1.7			
2002	10.7	11.9	12.4	12.9	11.7			
2003	12.9	13.6	13.8	14.0	13.4			
2004	20.0	20.3	19.5	22.8	21.1			
2005	26.0	28.1	31.1	26.5	28.3			
2006	18.1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)			

This series consists of resales of homes that are entered in the Multiple Listing Service.

Table E-10. CONDOMINIUM RESALES FOR HONOLULU: MEDIAN PRICE

	First	Second	Third	Fourth			
Year	Quarter	Quarter	Quarter	Quarter	Annual		
Median Sale Price (Dollars)							
1987	99,000	101,500	104,000	110,000	104,500		
1988	112,000	112,000	115,000	115,000	114,000		
1989	117,800	134,000	140,000	155,000	135,500		
1990	167,500	185,000	200,000	200,000	187,000		
1991	187,300	190,000	195,000	194,500	192,000		
1992	195,000	192,000	194,800	192,000	193,000		
1993	190,000	192,000	198,000	192,500	193,000		
1994	189,900	193,000	194,000	185,000	190,000		
1995	182,000	180,000	187,800	179,500	181,800		
1996	180,000	180,000	170,000	165,300	174,500		
1997	150,000	155,000	157,000	142,000	150,000		
1998	145,000	135,000	129,000	130,000	135,000		
1999	131,000	122,000	129,500	122,500	125,000		
2000	122,800	129,000	120,000	128,000	125,000		
2001	130,000	135,000	134,000	130,000	133,000		
2002	138,000	150,000	155,000	159,000	152,000		
2003	165,000	168,900	177,500	181,000	175,000		
2004	189,000	205,000	215,000	220,000	208,500		
2005	229,000	257,000	280,000	300,000	269,000		
2006	309,000	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)		
	Percent	age Change from th	ne Same Period in Pi	revious Year			
1988	13.1	10.3	10.6	4.5	9.1		
1989	5.2	19.6	21.7	34.8	18.9		
1990	42.2	38.1	42.9	29.0	38.0		
1991	11.8	2.7	-2.5	-2.8	2.7		
1992	4.1	1.1	-0.1	-1.3	0.5		
1993	-2.6	0.0	1.6	0.3	0.0		
1994	-0.1	0.5	-2.0	-3.9	-1.6		
1995	-4.2	-6.7	-3.2	-3.0	-4.3		
1996	-1.1	0.0	-9.5	-7.9	-4.0		
1997	-16.7	-13.9	-7.6	-14.1	-14.0		
1998	-3.3	-12.9	-17.8	-8.5	-10.0		
1999	-9.7	-9.6	0.4	-5.8	-7.4		
2000	-6.3	5.7	-7.3	4.5	0.0		
2001	5.9	4.7	11.7	1.6	6.4		
2002	6.2	11.1	15.7	22.3	14.3		
2003	19.6	12.6	14.5	13.8	15.1		
2004	14.5	21.4	21.1	21.5	19.1		
2005	21.2	25.4	30.2	36.4	29.0		
2006	34.9	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)		

This series consists of resales of new condominiums, duplexes and townhomes that are entered in the Multiple Listing Service. It does not include apartment buildings.

NA Not available.

Table E-11. SINGLE FAMILY HOME RESALES FOR HONOLULU: UNITS

Year	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Annual		
	Number of Units Sold						
1987	554	862	917	846	3,179		
1988	660	786	850	729	3,025		
1989	573	802	773	771	2,919		
1990	757	782	675	530	2,744		
1991	342	487	575	508	1,912		
1992	389	568	558	470	1,985		
1993	421	465	548	510	1,944		
1994	544	613	545	473	2,175		
1995	347	378	487	430	1,642		
1996	363	471	471	444	1,749		
1997	360	467	635	563	2,025		
1998	504	613	664	714	2,495		
1999	549	774	787	743	2,853		
2000	630	866	888	797	3,181		
2001	737	909	927	833	3,406		
2002	801	1,031	1,039	1,035	3,906		
2003	874	1,123	1,298	1,124	4,419		
2004	983	1,200	1,287	1,233	4,702		
2005	976	1,224	1,324	1,093	4,617		
2006	943	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)		
	Percen	tage Change from t	he Same Period in F	Previous Year			
1988	19.1	-8.8	-7.3	-13.8	-4.8		
1989	-13.2	2.0	-9.1	5.8	-3.5		
1990	32.1	-2.5	-12.7	-31.3	-6.0		
1991	-54.8	-37.7	-14.8	-4.2	-30.3		
1992	13.7	16.6	-3.0	-7.5	3.8		
1993	8.2	-18.1	-1.8	8.5	-2.1		
1994	29.2	31.8	-0.5	-7.3	11.9		
1995	-36.2	-38.3	-10.6	-9.1	-24.5		
1996	4.6	24.6	-3.3	3.3	6.5		
1997	-0.8	-0.8	34.8	26.8	15.8		
1998	40.0	31.3	4.6	26.8	23.2		
1999	8.9	26.3	18.5	4.1	14.3		
2000	14.8	11.9	12.8	7.3	11.5		
2001	17.0	5.0	4.4	4.5	7.1		
2002	8.7	13.4	12.1	24.2	14.7		
2003	9.1	8.9	24.9	8.6	13.1		
2004	12.5	6.9	-0.8	9.7	6.4		
2005	-0.7	2.0	2.9	-11.4	-1.8		
2006	-3.4	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)		

This series consists of resales that are entered in the Multiple Listing Service.

Table E-12. CONDOMINIUM RESALES FOR HONOLULU: UNITS

Voor	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Annual
Year	Quarter	Quarter	Quarter	Quarter	Annual
	,	Number	of Units Sold		
1987	866	1,476	1,611	1,555	5,508
1988	1,282	1,813	1,843	1,608	6,546
1989	1,412	1,737	1,706	1,631	6,486
1990	1,752	1,864	1,518	1,015	6,149
1991	720	901	1,120	867	3,608
1992	686	916	987	753	3,342
1993	735	745	873	910	3,263
1994	827	1,053	824	666	3,370
1995	533	599	574	554	2,260
1996	441	594	487	468	1,990
1997	415	522	552	611	2,100
1998	529	601	753	749	2,632
1999	640	865	911	882	3,298
2000	820	1,065	1,039	1,002	3,926
2001	955	1,104	1,186	1,016	4,261
2002	1,036	1,347	1,540	1,483	5,406
2003	1,473	1,653	1,974	1,807	6,907
2004	1,613	2,079	2,205	1,994	7,888
2005	1,772	2,149	2,286	1,783	7,990
2006	1,687	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	Percent	tage Change from th	ne Same Period in Pr	revious Year	
1988	48.0	22.8	14.4	3.4	18.8
1989	10.1	-4.2	-7.4	1.4	-0.9
1990	24.1	7.3	-11.0	-37.8	-5.2
1991	-58.9	-51.7	-26.2	-14.6	-41.3
1992	-4.7	1.7	-11.9	-13.1	-7.4
1993	7.1	-18.7	-11.6	20.8	-2.4
1994	12.5	41.3	-5.6	-26.8	3.3
1995	-35.6	-43.1	-30.3	-16.8	-32.9
1996	-17.3	-0.8	-15.2	-15.5	-11.9
1997	-5.9	-12.1	13.3	30.6	5.5
1998	27.5	15.1	36.4	22.6	25.3
1999	21.0	43.9	21.0	17.8	25.3
2000	28.1	23.1	14.1	13.6	19.0
2001	16.5	3.7	14.1	1.4	8.5
2002	8.5	22.0	29.8	46.0	26.9
2003	42.2	22.7	28.2	21.8	27.8
2004	9.5	25.8	11.7	10.3	14.2
2005	9.9	3.4	3.7	-10.6	1.3
2006	-4.8	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

NA Not available.

This series consists of resales of new condominiums, duplexes and townhomes that are entered in the Multiple Listing Service. It does not include apartment buildings.

Table E-13. SINGLE FAMILY HOME RESALES FOR MAUI: MEDIAN PRICE

Year	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Annual
roar	Quarter		le Price (Dollars)	Quarter	Amida
			,		
1990	270,000	275,000	310,000	285,000	280,000
1991	287,500	260,000	282,500	275,000	275,000
1992	290,000	280,000	290,000	285,000	285,500
1993	267,000	285,000	275,000	265,000	275,000
1994	281,500	275,000	270,000	275,000	275,000
1995	272,500	282,500	280,000	260,000	270,000
1996	265,000	275,000	266,500	250,000	262,500
1997	266,000	265,000	244,500	250,000	255,000
1998	271,000	256,000	260,000	240,600	255,000
1999	252,200	250,000	253,300	250,000	250,000
2000	270,000	288,500	270,000	278,500	275,000
2001	330,000	281,500	260,000	306,000	295,000
2002	362,000	367,900	380,800	392,400	375,000
2003	401,600	399,000	450,000	510,000	440,000
2004	525,000	550,000	575,000	566,000	550,000
2005	613,500	725,000	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	Percen	tage Change from tl	ne Same Period in P	revious Year	
1991	6.5	-5.5	-8.9	-3.5	-1.8
1992	0.9	7.7	2.7	3.6	3.8
1993	-7.9	1.8	-5.2	-7.0	-3.7
1994	5.4	-3.5	-1.8	3.8	0.0
1995	-3.2	2.7	3.7	-5.5	-1.8
1996	-2.8	-2.7	-4.8	-3.8	-2.8
1997	0.4	-3.6	-8.3	0.0	-2.9
1998	1.9	-3.4	6.3	-3.8	0.0
1999	-6.9	-2.3	-2.6	3.9	-2.0
2000	7.1	15.4	6.6	11.4	10.0
2001	22.2	-2.4	-3.7	9.9	7.3
2002	9.7	30.7	46.5	28.2	27.1
2003	10.9	8.5	18.2	30.0	17.3
2004	30.7	37.8	27.8	11.0	25.0
2005	16.9	31.8	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

This series consists of resales that are entered in the Multiple Listing Service.

Table E-14. CONDOMINIUM RESALES FOR MAUI: MEDIAN PRICE

Year	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Annual		
7007	Quartor		le Price (Dollars)	<u> </u>	Aimai		
/000							
1990	180,300	180,000	169,000	170,000	175,000		
1991	165,000	165,000	155,500	175,000	165,000		
1992	167,000	165,000	159,000	162,500	162,500		
1993	170,000	170,000	165,000	180,000	173,000		
1994	175,000	180,000	166,000	175,000	175,000		
1995	159,000	167,000	155,000	142,500	158,000		
1996	182,000	189,500	160,000	167,000	175,000		
1997	165,000	155,000	148,500	149,000	155,000		
1998	173,500	165,000	158,000	159,900	163,000		
1999	156,000	168,800	170,000	150,000	161,000		
2000	184,500	185,000	200,000	161,300	183,000		
2001	193,300	191,000	210,000	176,000	190,500		
2002	235,000	200,000	179,000	189,800	195,000		
2003	239,500	240,000	222,000	261,900	241,300		
2004	291,000	292,300	320,000	370,000	310,000		
2005	399,500	360,000	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)		
	Percen	tage Change from th	ne Same Period in P	revious Year			
1991	-8.5	-8.3	-8.0	2.9	-5.7		
1992	1.2	0.0	2.3	-7.1	-1.5		
1993	1.8	3.0	3.8	10.8	6.5		
1994	2.9	5.9	0.6	-2.8	1.2		
1995	-9.1	-7.2	-6.6	-18.6	-9.7		
1996	14.5	13.5	3.2	17.2	10.8		
1997	-9.3	-18.2	-7.2	-10.8	-11.4		
1998	5.2	6.5	6.4	7.3	5.2		
1999	-10.1	2.3	7.6	-6.2	-1.2		
2000	18.3	9.6	17.6	7.5	13.7		
2001	4.8	3.2	5.0	9.1	4.1		
2002	21.6	4.7	-14.8	7.8	2.4		
2003	1.9	20.0	24.0	38.0	23.7		
2004	21.5	21.8	44.1	41.3	28.5		
2005	37.3	23.2	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)		

This series consists of resales of new condominiums, duplexes and townhomes that are entered in the Multiple Listing Service. It does not include apartment buildings.

Table E-15. SINGLE FAMILY HOME RESALES FOR MAUI: UNITS

Year	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Annual
7007	quartor		Units	quartor	71111001
4000	100			440	540
1990	130	176	119	118	543
1991	74	130	120	95	419
1992 1993	85 55	103 97	99 90	79 109	366 351
1993 1994	96	109	108	95	408
1994 1995	96 66	90	91	89	336
1995 1996	94	103	133	121	451
1990 1997	98	132	138	140	508
1997	135	178	164	165	642
1999	210	280	245	230	965
2000	263	270	247	206	986
2001	229	306	267	207	1,009
2002	205	251	264	277	997
2003	256	359	424	381	1,420
2004	295	302	287	338	1,226
2005	292	374	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
			ne Same Period in P		,
1991	-43.1	-26.1	0.8	-19.5	-22.8
1991	14.9	-20.1 -20.8	-17.5	-16.8	-12.6
1992	-35.3	-20.8 -5.8	-17.5 -9.1	38.0	-12.0 -4.1
1994	74.5	12.4	20.0	-12.8	16.2
1995	-31.3	-17.4	-15.7	-6.3	-17.6
1996	42.4	14.4	46.2	36.0	34.2
1997	4.3	28.2	3.8	15.7	12.6
1998	37.8	34.8	18.8	17.9	26.4
1999	55.6	57.3	49.4	39.4	50.3
2000	25.2	-3.6	0.8	-10.4	2.2
2001	-12.9	13.3	8.1	0.5	2.3
2002	-10.5	-18.0	-1.1	33.8	-1.2
2003	24.9	43.0	60.6	37.5	42.4
2004	15.2	-15.9	-32.3	-11.3	-13.9
2005	-1.0	23.8	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

This series consists of resales that are entered in the Multiple Listing Service.

Source: Honolulu Board of Realtors, Research Department, Harvey Shapiro compiler.

Table E-16. CONDOMINIUM RESALES FOR MAUI: UNITS

Year	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Annual
7007	Quartor		Units	quartor	71111001
1990	346	421	365	306	1,438
1991	105	157	178	138	578
1992	120	128	135	104	487
1993	99	122	101	124	446
1994	133	187	154	118	592
1995	126	150	104	105	485
1996	131	168	127	151	577
1997	201	202	186	223	812
1998	212	274	253	261	1,000
1999	239	376	390	348	1,353
2000	364	435	349	348	1,496
2001	376	399	327	246	1,348
2002	313	431	434	400	1,578
2003	443	510	545	503	2,001
2004	506	588	463	378	1,935
2005	414	560	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	Percent	tage Change from tl	ne Same Period in P	revious Year	
1991	-69.7	-62.7	-51.2	-54.9	-59.8
1992	14.3	-18.5	-24.2	-24.6	-15.7
1993	-17.5	-4.7	-25.2	19.2	-8.4
1994	34.3	53.3	52.5	-4.8	32.7
1995	-5.3	-19.8	-32.5	-11.0	-18.1
1996	4.0	12.0	22.1	43.8	19.0
1997	53.4	20.2	46.5	47.7	40.7
1998	5.5	35.6	36.0	17.0	23.2
1999	12.7	37.2	54.2	33.3	35.3
2000	52.3	15.7	-10.5	0.0	10.6
2001	3.3	-8.3	-6.3	-29.3	-9.9
2002	-16.8	8.0	32.7	62.6	17.1
2003	41.5	18.3	25.6	25.8	26.8
2004	14.2	15.3	-15.0	-24.9	-3.3
2005	-18.2	-4.8	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

NA Not available.

This series consists of resales of new condominiums, duplexes and townhomes that are entered in the Multiple Listing Service. It does not include apartment buildings.

Source: Honolulu Board of Realtors, Research Department, Harvey Shapiro compiler.

## F. OTHER INDICATORS

Following the national trend, the total number of bankruptcy filings more than doubled in the fourth quarter 2005 compared to the fourth quarter of 2004, increasing from 749 to 1,522. This was the third quarterly increase in a row in Hawaii bankruptcy filings after the thirteen quarters of decreases, and the highest number of filings since the fourth quarter of 1998. For the year, total bankruptcy filings increased 44.2 percent over that in 2004. This is the first annual increase since 1998.

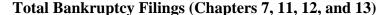
A 116.5 percent increase in the number of Chapter 7 filings, the largest category, from 655 in the fourth quarter of 2004 to 1,418 in the fourth quarter of 2005 contributed to most of the increase in total filings. Anticipation of the stiffening of the bankruptcy law may have caused the filings to increase. Chapter 7 filings are intended to liquidate assets and discharge debt to provide the debtor with a fresh start. For the year, Chapter 7 filings were up 51.2 percent over 2004.

Chapter 11 filings saw a 50.0 percent decrease in the fourth quarter of both 2005 compared to the year-ago quarter. Chapter 11 filings involve the structuring of repayment plans for companies. Chapter 11 filings were down 30.4 percent for the year.

Chapter 13 filings increased from 88 to 101 or 14.8 percent in the fourth quarter of 2005 over that in 2004. Chapter 13 bankruptcy allows debtors to work out repayment arrangements with creditors. For the year, Chapter 13 filings were down 4.2 percent.

Total U.S. bankruptcy filings were up nearly 80 percent in the fourth quarter of 2005 compared with the fourth quarter of 2004. For the year, U.S. filings were up 30.5 percent from 2004.

For quarterly bankruptcy statistics, see: <a href="http://www.uscourts.gov/bnkrpctystats/statistics.htm">http://www.uscourts.gov/bnkrpctystats/statistics.htm</a> .



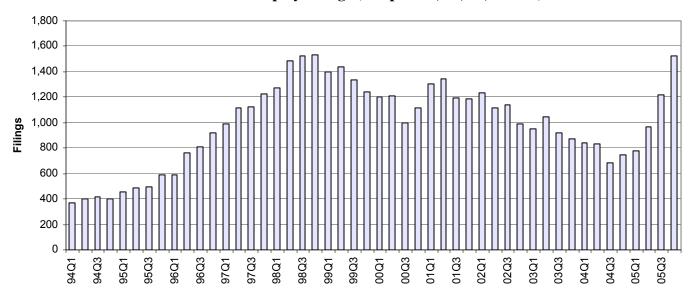


Table F-1. BANKRUPTCY FILINGS

Year	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Annual				
	Total (Chapters 7, 11, 12, 13) 1/								
1994	373	400	413	401	1,587				
1995	453	489	492	588	2,022				
1996	593	759	810	921	3,083				
1997	989	1,115	1,124	1,224	4,452				
1998	1,271	1,485	1,528	1,529	5,813				
1999	1,396	1,437	1,338	1,240	5,411				
2000	1,199	1,210	999	1,119	4,527				
2001	1,303	1,348	1,196	1,186	5,033				
2002	1,234	1,116	1,138	991	4,479				
2003	953	1,045	919	874	3,791				
2004	844	835	684	749	3,112				
2005 2/	782	967	1,217	1,522	4,489				
			Chapter 7						
1994	336	357	373	362	1,428				
1995	414	454	440	534	1,842				
1996	530	678	734	829	2,771				
1997	863	996	1,004	1,087	3,950				
1998	1,122	1,343	1,408	1,393	5,266				
1999	1,277	1,329	1,177	1,096	4,879				
2000	1,059	1,093	874	986	4,012				
2001	1,187	1,211	1,060	1,044	4,502				
2002	1,092	1,000	1,035	868	3,995				
2003	833	907	790	760	3,290				
2004	748	719	610	655	2,732				
2005 2/	695	871	1,146	1,418	4,131				
			Chapter 11						
1994	12	19	9	18	58				
1995	6	10	10	10	36				
1996	12	18	14	8	52				
1997	16	11	15	8	50				
1998	7	8	4	8	27				
1999	8	9	6	6	29				
2000	4	4	12	10	30				
2001 2002	5 8	5 4	11 4	5 4	26 20				
2002	8	17	8	6	39				
2003	4	17	1	6	23				
2005	10	2	1	3	16				
			Chapter 13						
1994	24	23	31	21	99				
1995	33	25	39	44	141				
1996	51	63	62	84	260				
1997	110	108	105	129	452				
1998	141	133	116	128	518				
1999	109	99	155	138	501				
2000	135	113	113	122	483				
2001	111	132	125	137	505				
2002	133	112	99	116	461				
2003	112	121	121	108	462				
2004	92	104	72	88	356				
2005	77	93	70	101	341				

<sup>1/</sup> Chapter 12 filings in Hawaii have been between 0 and 3 per quarter and can be calculated as Total less Chapters 7, 11 and 13..

 $<sup>2 \</sup>hspace{-0.05cm} / \hspace{0.05cm} \mbox{Quarterly filings do not sum to annual. Reconciliation of data underway.}$ 

Source: U.S. Bankruptcy Court for the District of Hawaii < http://www.uscourts.gov/bnkrpctystats/statistics.htm>.

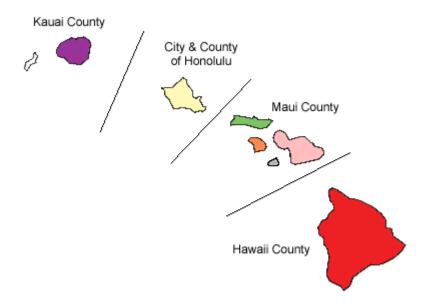
## Table F-1. BANKRUPTCY FILINGS - Con.

[Percentage change from the same period in previous year]

Year	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Annual				
	Total (Chapters 7, 11, 12, 13)								
1995	21.4	22.3	19.1	46.6	27.4				
1996	30.9	55.2	64.6	56.6	52.5				
1997	66.8	46.9	38.8	32.9	44.4				
1998	28.5	33.2	35.9	24.9	30.6				
1999	9.8	-3.2	-12.4	-18.9	-6.9				
2000	-14.1	-15.8	-25.3	-9.8	-16.3				
2001	8.7	11.4	19.7	6.0	11.2				
2002 2003	-5.3	-17.2 -6.4	-4.8 10.3	-16.4 -11.8	-11.0				
2003	-22.8 -11.4	-0.4 -20.1	-19.2 -25.6	-11.6 -14.3	-15.4 -17.9				
		15.8							
2005	-7.3		77.9 Chapter 7	103.2	44.2				
1995	23.2	27.2	18.0	47.5	29.0				
1995 1996	23.2 28.0	49.3	66.8	55.2	50.4				
1997	62.8	46.9	36.8	31.1	42.5				
1998	30.0	34.8	40.2	28.2	33.3				
1999	13.8	-1.0	-16.4	-21.3	-7.3				
2000	-17.1	-17.8	-25.7	-10.0	-17.8				
2001	12.1	10.8	21.3	5.9	12.2				
2002	-8.0	-17.4	-2.4	-16.9	-11.3				
2003	-23.7	-9.3	-23.7	-12.4	-17.6				
2004	-10.2	-20.7	-22.8	-13.8	-17.0				
2005	-7.1	21.1	87.9	116.5	51.2				
		C	Chapter 11						
1995	-50.0	-47.4	11.1	-44.4	-37.9				
1996	100.0	80.0	40.0	-20.0	44.4				
1997	33.3	-38.9	7.1	0.0	-3.8				
1998	-56.3	-27.3	-73.3	0.0	-46.0				
1999	14.3	12.5	50.0	-25.0	7.4				
2000	-50.0	-55.6	100.0	66.7	3.4				
2001	25.0	25.0	-8.3	-50.0	-13.3				
2002 2003	60.0	-20.0 325.0	-63.6 100.0	-20.0 50.0	-23.1				
2003	0.0 -50.0		-87.5		95.0 -41.0				
2004	-50.0 150.0	-29.4 -83.3	-67.5 0.0	0.0 -50.0	-30.4				
			Chapter 13						
1995	37.5	8.7	25.8	109.5	42.4				
1995 1996	54.5	6.7 152.0	59.0	90.9	84.4 84.4				
1997	115.7	71.4	69.4	53.6	73.8				
1998	28.2	23.1	10.5	-0.8	14.6				
1999	-22.7	-25.6	33.6	7.8	-3.3				
2000	23.9	14.1	-27.1	-11.6	-3.6				
2001	-17.8	16.8	10.6	12.3	4.6				
2002	19.8	-15.2	-20.8	-15.3	-8.7				
2003	-15.8	8.0	22.2	-6.9	0.2				
2004	-17.9	-14.0	-40.5	-18.5	-22.9				
2005	-16.3	-10.6	-2.8	14.8	-4.2				

<sup>1/</sup> Chapter 12 filings in Hawaii have been between 0 and 3 per quarter and can be calculated as Total less Chapters 7, 11 and 13.. Source: U.S. Bankruptcy Court for the District of Hawaii < http://www.uscourts.gov/bnkrpctystats/statistics.htm>.

# G. SELECTED COUNTY TABLES



Beginning with the December 2003 issue, additional county tables have been provided to supplement the State statistics provided:

Title	State table	Page	County tables	Pages
Civilian Labor Force	A- 1	16	G- 1. to G- 4	112-115
Civilian Employed	A- 2	17	G- 5. to G- 8	116-119
Civilian Unemployed	A- 3	18	G- 9. to G-12	120-123
Civilian Unemployment Rate	A- 4	19	G-13. to G-16	124-127
Total Visitor Arrivals - By Air	D- 2	76	G-17. to G-20	128-131
Hotel Occupancy Rate	D-14	88	G-21. to G-24	132-135
Private Residential Building Permits (Units)	E-3	93	G-25. to G-28	136-139

Table G-1. CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE - HONOLULU

Year	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Annual Average				
	Number of Persons 1/								
1990	407,450	411,550	409,250	408,850	409,250				
1991	411,300	414,150	411,250	411,350	412,000				
1992	414,400	417,550	418,600	421,450	418,000				
1993	422,000	424,550	422,500	423,750	423,200				
1994	425,600	426,600	423,550	426,050	425,450				
1995	426,950	430,400	427,400	427,200	428,000				
1996	429,550	433,700	431,800	432,950	432,000				
1997	432,100	435,000	433,500	433,800	433,600				
1998	433,500	435,200	434,050	436,100	434,700				
1999	433,100	435,350	431,350	433,650	433,350				
2000 2/	434,000	434,550	430,450	433,450	433,100				
2001 2/	435,100	435,850	433,150	437,050	435,300				
2002 2/	433,950	431,050	428,450	430,150	430,900				
2003 2/	432,750	434,050	430,600	433,250	432,650				
2004 2/	432,750	433,500	432,050	437,100	433,850				
2005 2/	438,350	443,350	446,500	452,350	445,150				
2006	453,250	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)				
	Percentag	ge Change from the	e Same Period in F	Previous Year 1/					
1991	0.9	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.7				
1992	0.8	0.8	1.8	2.5	1.5				
1993	1.8	1.7	0.9	0.5	1.2				
1994	0.9	0.5	0.2	0.5	0.5				
1995	0.3	0.9	0.9	0.3	0.6				
1996	0.6	0.8	1.0	1.3	0.9				
1997	0.6	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.4				
1998	0.3	0.0	0.1	0.5	0.3				
1999	-0.1	0.0	-0.6	-0.6	-0.3				
2000 2/	0.2	-0.2	-0.2	0.0	-0.3				
2001 2/	0.3	0.3	0.6	8.0	0.3				
2002 2/	-0.3	-1.1	-1.1	-1.6	-0.9				
2003 2/	-0.3	0.7	0.5	0.7	0.3				
2004 2/	0.0	-0.1	0.3	0.9	0.1				
2005 2/	1.3	2.3	3.3	3.5	3.3				
2006	3.4	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)				

NA Not available.

<sup>1/</sup> These estimates incorporate the March, 2005 redesign of the Cooperative Federal (U.S. Bureau of Labo Statistics) - State (Hawaii State Department of Labor & Industrial Relations) "Local Area Unemploymen Statistics" (LAUS) program. 1990 - 1999 data reflect 2000 Census-based geography & new model-based control at the state level. 2000 - 2005 data reflect 2000 Census-based geography, new model-based controls, 2000 Census inputs & methodological changes.

<sup>2/2000</sup> - 2005 have been benchmarked by DLIR. Data for the counties from 2001 - 2004 are preliminary pending the Bureau of Labor Statistics' approval.

Table G-2. CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE - HAWAII

Year	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Annual Average				
	Number of Persons 1/								
1990	56,900	58,400	59,400	58,650	58,350				
1991	60,800	62,650	64,250	62,750	62,600				
1992	63,300	64,800	65,550	63,400	64,250				
1993	64,700	64,850	65,450	64,450	64,850				
1994	64,850	65,350	66,950	64,750	65,500				
1995	64,650	65,400	66,500	65,050	65,400				
1996	65,850	67,200	68,450	68,050	67,400				
1997	69,250	68,650	70,550	68,750	69,300				
1998	68,900	69,500	70,450	69,050	69,500				
1999	70,350	70,400	71,950	70,400	70,750				
2000 2/	75,000	74,250	74,050	73,600	74,200				
2001 2/	75,950	75,800	76,500	76,900	76,300				
2002 2/	76,850	76,500	77,000	76,050	76,600				
2003 2/	77,400	77,950	78,700	78,600	78,150				
2004 2/	78,700	78,900	80,150	79,650	79,350				
2005 2/	80,400	80,900	82,350	82,050	81,450				
2006	82,450	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)				
	Percentag	e Change from the	e Same Period in F	Previous Year 1/					
1991	6.9	7.3	8.2	7.0	7.3				
1992	4.1	3.4	2.0	1.0	2.6				
1993	2.2	0.1	-0.2	1.7	0.9				
1994	0.2	0.8	2.3	0.5	1.0				
1995	-0.3	0.1	-0.7	0.5	-0.2				
1996	1.9	2.8	2.9	4.6	3.1				
1997	5.2	2.2	3.1	1.0	2.8				
1998	-0.5	1.2	-0.1	0.4	0.3				
1999	2.1	1.3	2.1	2.0	1.8				
2000 2/	6.6	5.5	2.9	4.5	4.9				
2001 2/	1.3	2.1	3.3	4.5	2.8				
2002 2/	1.2	0.9	0.7	-1.1	0.4				
2003 2/	0.7	1.9	2.2	3.4	2.0				
2004 2/	1.7	1.2	1.8	1.3	1.5				
2005 2/	2.2	2.5	2.7	3.0	2.6				
2006	2.5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)				

NA Not available.

<sup>1/</sup> These estimates incorporate the March, 2005 redesign of the Cooperative Federal (U.S. Bureau of Labo Statistics) - State (Hawaii State Department of Labor & Industrial Relations) "Local Area Unemploymen Statistics" (LAUS) program. 1990 - 1999 data reflect 2000 Census-based geography & new model-based control at the state level. 2000 - 2005 data reflect 2000 Census-based geography, new model-based controls, 2000 Census inputs & methodological changes.

<sup>2/2000</sup> - 2005 have been benchmarked by DLIR. Data for the counties from 2001 - 2004 are preliminary pending the Bureau of Labor Statistics' approval.

Table G-3. CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE - MAUI

Year	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Annual Average			
	Number of Persons 1/							
1990	55,800	57,650	58,750	56,950	57,300			
1991	57,900	59,650	62,100	61,850	60,350			
1992	63,000	64,750	66,400	65,150	64,800			
1993	64,900	65,750	66,600	64,800	65,500			
1994	65,650	65,950	67,450	66,350	66,350			
1995	66,800	67,250	68,200	66,700	67,250			
1996	67,400	67,800	69,400	68,750	68,350			
1997	69,850	69,950	70,900	69,150	69,950			
1998	69,950	71,100	72,500	70,800	71,100			
1999	72,850	72,500	73,800	73,050	73,050			
2000 2/	71,450	71,200	71,500	71,150	71,300			
2001 2/	72,950	73,450	73,700	72,750	73,200			
2002 2/	72,950	72,550	73,200	71,250	72,500			
2003 2/	72,350	72,500	73,400	72,300	72,650			
2004 2/	74,250	74,150	75,150	73,900	74,350			
2005 2/	74,800	75,450	76,600	76,050	75,700			
2006	76,650	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)			
	Percentag	ge Change from the	e Same Period in F	Previous Year 1/				
1991	3.8	3.5	5.7	8.6	5.3			
1992	8.8	8.5	6.9	5.3	7.4			
1993	3.0	1.5	0.3	-0.5	1.1			
1994	1.2	0.3	1.3	2.4	1.3			
1995	1.8	2.0	1.1	0.5	1.4			
1996	0.9	0.8	1.8	3.1	1.6			
1997	3.6	3.2	2.2	0.6	2.3			
1998	0.1	1.6	2.3	2.4	1.6			
1999	4.1	2.0	1.8	3.2	2.7			
2000 2/	-1.9	-1.8	-3.1	-2.6	-2.4			
2001 2/	2.1	3.2	3.1	2.2	2.7			
2002 2/	0.0	-1.2	-0.7	-2.1	-1.0			
2003 2/	-0.8	-0.1	0.3	1.5	0.2			
2004 2/	2.6	2.3	2.4	2.2	2.3			
2005 2/	0.7	1.8	1.9	2.9	1.8			
2006	2.5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)			

NA Not available.

<sup>1/</sup> These estimates incorporate the March, 2005 redesign of the Cooperative Federal (U.S. Bureau of Labo Statistics) - State (Hawaii State Department of Labor & Industrial Relations) "Local Area Unemploymen Statistics" (LAUS) program. 1990 - 1999 data reflect 2000 Census-based geography & new model-based control at the state level. 2000 - 2005 data reflect 2000 Census-based geography, new model-based controls, 2000 Census inputs & methodological changes.

<sup>2/ 2000 - 2005</sup> have been benchmarked by DLIR. Data for the counties from 2001 - 2004 are preliminary pending the Bureau of Labor Statistics' approval.

Table G-4. CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE - KAUAI

Year	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Annual Average			
	Number of Persons 1/							
1990	26,250	25,950	26,000	26,200	26,100			
1991	27,350	28,100	28,700	28,050	28,050			
1992	28,600	29,000	28,850	29,200	28,950			
1993	28,350	28,050	28,250	28,000	28,150			
1994	28,400	28,400	28,900	28,550	28,550			
1995	28,600	28,700	29,350	28,900	28,850			
1996	29,000	28,900	29,200	29,000	29,000			
1997	28,650	28,850	29,200	28,600	28,800			
1998	28,750	29,000	29,400	28,950	29,050			
1999	29,400	29,300	29,750	29,550	29,500			
2000 2/	30,650	30,500	30,400	29,900	30,350			
2001 2/	30,350	30,600	30,650	30,300	30,450			
2002 2/	30,100	30,350	30,900	30,450	30,450			
2003 2/	30,900	31,100	31,650	31,300	31,250			
2004 2/	31,200	31,650	32,050	31,500	31,600			
2005 2/	31,750	31,900	33,000	32,700	32,350			
2006	33,000	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)			
	Percentag	e Change from the	Same Period in F	Previous Year 1/				
1991	4.2	8.3	10.4	7.1	7.5			
1992	4.6	3.2	0.5	4.1	3.2			
1993	-0.9	-3.3	-2.1	-4.1	-2.8			
1994	0.2	1.2	2.3	2.0	1.4			
1995	0.7	1.1	1.6	1.2	1.1			
1996	1.4	0.7	-0.5	0.3	0.5			
1997	-1.2	-0.2	0.0	-1.4	-0.7			
1998	0.3	0.5	0.7	1.2	0.9			
1999	2.3	1.0	1.2	2.1	1.5			
2000 2/	4.3	4.1	2.2	1.2	2.9			
2001 2/	-1.0	0.3	0.8	1.3	0.3			
2002 2/	-0.8	-0.8	0.8	0.5	0.0			
2003 2/	2.7	2.5	2.4	2.8	2.6			
2004 2/	1.0	1.8	1.3	0.6	1.1			
2005 2/	1.8	0.8	3.0	3.8	2.4			
2006	3.9	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)			

NA Not available.

Source: Hawaii Department of Labor & Industrial Relations monthly and annual data. Quarterly averages

<sup>1/</sup> These estimates incorporate the March, 2005 redesign of the Cooperative Federal (U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics) - State (Hawaii State Department of Labor & Industrial Relations) "Local Area Unemployment Statistics" (LAUS) program. 1990 - 1999 data reflect 2000 Census-based geography & new model-based controls at the state level. 2000 - 2005 data reflect 2000 Census-based geography, new model-based controls, 2000 Census inputs & methodological changes.

<sup>2/2000</sup> - 2005 have been benchmarked by DLIR. Data for the counties from 2001 - 2004 are preliminary pending the Bureau of Labor Statistics' approval.

Table G-5. CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT - HONOLULU

Year	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Annual Average			
	Number of Persons 1/							
1990	399,900	403,000	400,600	401,450	401,250			
1991	403,300	405,600	402,450	403,000	403,600			
1992	404,150	405,800	405,800	409,800	406,400			
1993	409,150	411,350	408,750	410,300	409,900			
1994	409,500	409,550	405,300	410,700	408,750			
1995	411,150	411,350	406,750	408,850	409,550			
1996	409,400	412,250	409,800	412,500	411,000			
1997	411,900	414,200	411,050	414,150	412,800			
1998	414,000	414,450	410,850	415,200	413,600			
1999	413,700	415,600	411,500	416,350	414,300			
2000 2/	417,050	417,450	413,100	418,100	416,450			
2001 2/	419,650	418,850	415,450	416,050	417,500			
2002 2/	415,000	413,500	411,650	415,200	413,850			
2003 2/	418,000	417,000	412,750	417,450	416,300			
2004 2/	418,200	419,350	418,150	424,350	420,000			
2005 2/	426,500	430,800	433,600	440,800	432,950			
2006	443,050	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)			
	Percentag	ge Change from the	e Same Period in I	Previous Year 1/				
1991	0.9	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.6			
1992	0.2	0.0	0.8	1.7	0.7			
1993	1.2	1.4	0.7	0.1	0.9			
1994	0.1	-0.4	-0.8	0.1	-0.3			
1995	0.4	0.4	0.4	-0.5	0.2			
1996	-0.4	0.2	0.7	0.9	0.4			
1997	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.4	0.4			
1998	0.5	0.1	0.0	0.3	0.2			
1999	-0.1	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.2			
2000 2/	0.8	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5			
2001 2/	0.6	0.3	0.6	-0.5	0.3			
2002 2/	-1.1	-1.3	-0.9	-0.2	-0.9			
2003 2/	0.7	8.0	0.3	0.5	0.6			
2004 2/	0.0	0.6	1.3	1.7	0.9			
2005 2/	2.0	2.7	3.7	3.9	3.1			
2006	3.9	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)			

NA Not available.

<sup>1/</sup> These estimates incorporate the March, 2005 redesign of the Cooperative Federal (U.S. Bureau of Labo Statistics) - State (Hawaii State Department of Labor & Industrial Relations) "Local Area Unemploymen Statistics" (LAUS) program. 1990 - 1999 data reflect 2000 Census-based geography & new model-based control at the state level. 2000 - 2005 data reflect 2000 Census-based geography, new model-based controls, 2000 Census inputs & methodological changes.

<sup>2/ 2000 - 2005</sup> have been benchmarked by DLIR. Data for the counties from 2001 - 2004 are preliminary pending the Bureau of Labor Statistics' approval.

Table G-6. CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT - HAWAII

Year	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Annual Average			
	Number of Persons 1/							
1990	54,950	55,900	57,300	57,150	56,300			
1991	58,600	59,600	61,000	59,850	59,750			
1992	59,350	59,350	59,750	59,300	59,450			
1993	59,900	59,350	60,350	60,100	59,900			
1994	59,550	59,350	59,950	58,850	59,400			
1995	59,000	58,750	59,250	59,500	59,100			
1996	60,050	60,650	61,700	62,450	61,200			
1997	63,400	61,700	63,250	63,200	62,900			
1998	63,350	62,950	63,650	63,700	63,400			
1999	65,100	64,300	65,550	65,950	65,250			
2000 2/	71,600	70,550	70,250	70,500	70,750			
2001 2/	72,600	71,850	72,750	72,850	72,500			
2002 2/	73,250	72,700	73,400	73,050	73,100			
2003 2/	74,150	73,900	74,850	75,350	74,550			
2004 2/	75,650	75,600	76,950	76,950	76,300			
2005 2/	77,850	78,100	79,400	79,650	78,750			
2006	80,250	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)			
	Percentag	ge Change from the	e Same Period in F	Previous Year 1/				
1991	6.6	6.6	6.5	4.7	6.1			
1992	1.3	-0.4	-2.0	-0.9	-0.5			
1993	0.9	0.0	1.0	1.3	0.8			
1994	-0.6	0.0	-0.7	-2.1	-0.8			
1995	-0.9	-1.0	-1.2	1.1	-0.5			
1996	1.8	3.2	4.1	5.0	3.6			
1997	5.6	1.7	2.5	1.2	2.8			
1998	-0.1	2.0	0.6	0.8	0.8			
1999	2.8	2.1	3.0	3.5	2.9			
2000 2/	10.0	9.7	7.2	6.9	8.4			
2001 2/	1.4	1.8	3.6	3.3	2.5			
2002 2/	0.9	1.2	0.9	0.3	0.8			
2003 2/	1.2	1.7	2.0	3.1	2.0			
2004 2/	2.0	2.3	2.8	2.1	2.3			
2005 2/	2.9	3.3	3.2	3.5	3.2			
2006	3.1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)			

NA Not available.

<sup>1/</sup> These estimates incorporate the March, 2005 redesign of the Cooperative Federal (U.S. Bureau of Labo Statistics) - State (Hawaii State Department of Labor & Industrial Relations) "Local Area Unemploymen Statistics" (LAUS) program. 1990 - 1999 data reflect 2000 Census-based geography & new model-based control at the state level. 2000 - 2005 data reflect 2000 Census-based geography, new model-based controls, 2000 Census inputs & methodological changes.

<sup>2/ 2000 - 2005</sup> have been benchmarked by DLIR. Data for the counties from 2001 - 2004 are preliminary pending the Bureau of Labor Statistics' approval.

Table G-7. CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT - MAUI

Year	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Annual Average				
	Number of Persons 1/								
1990	53,650	55,050	56,100	54,750	54,900				
1991	55,400	56,450	58,300	58,250	57,100				
1992	58,600	59,350	60,450	60,050	59,600				
1993	61,050	62,250	63,100	61,650	62,000				
1994	61,850	62,100	63,350	62,700	62,500				
1995	62,650	62,450	63,150	62,250	62,600				
1996	62,750	63,300	64,750	64,150	63,750				
1997	65,100	64,850	65,950	64,900	65,200				
1998	65,550	66,650	67,800	66,850	66,700				
1999	68,900	68,700	69,900	69,800	69,350				
2000 2/	68,700	68,500	68,800	68,850	68,700				
2001 2/	70,450	70,650	70,950	69,050	70,300				
2002 2/	69,750	69,650	70,400	68,750	69,650				
2003 2/	69,900	69,700	70,400	69,650	69,900				
2004 2/	71,850	71,700	72,850	71,850	72,050				
2005 2/	72,950	73,450	74,450	74,100	73,750				
2006	74,900	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)				
	Percentag	ge Change from the	e Same Period in F	Previous Year 1/					
1991	3.3	2.5	3.9	6.4	4.0				
1992	5.8	5.1	3.7	3.1	4.4				
1993	4.2	4.9	4.4	2.7	4.0				
1994	1.3	-0.2	0.4	1.7	0.8				
1995	1.3	0.6	-0.3	-0.7	0.2				
1996	0.2	1.4	2.5	3.1	1.8				
1997	3.7	2.4	1.9	1.2	2.3				
1998	0.7	2.8	2.8	3.0	2.3				
1999	5.1	3.1	3.1	4.4	4.0				
2000 2/	-0.3	-0.3	-1.6	-1.4	-0.9				
2001 2/	2.5	3.1	3.1	0.3	2.3				
2002 2/	-1.0	-1.4	-0.8	-0.4	-0.9				
2003 2/	0.2	0.1	0.0	1.3	0.4				
2004 2/	2.8	2.9	3.5	3.2	3.1				
2005 2/	1.5	2.4	2.2	3.1	2.4				
2006	2.7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)				

NA Not available.

<sup>1/</sup> These estimates incorporate the March, 2005 redesign of the Cooperative Federal (U.S. Bureau of Labo Statistics) - State (Hawaii State Department of Labor & Industrial Relations) "Local Area Unemploymen Statistics" (LAUS) program. 1990 - 1999 data reflect 2000 Census-based geography & new model-based control at the state level. 2000 - 2005 data reflect 2000 Census-based geography, new model-based controls, 2000 Census inputs & methodological changes.

<sup>2/ 2000 - 2005</sup> have been benchmarked by DLIR. Data for the counties from 2001 - 2004 are preliminary pending the Bureau of Labor Statistics' approval.

Table G-8. CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT - KAUAI

Year	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Annual Average			
	Number of Persons 1/							
1990	25,250	24,900	25,050	25,500	25,200			
1991	26,350	26,950	27,450	26,800	26,900			
1992	26,900	26,900	26,900	23,800	26,150			
1993	23,800	24,350	24,850	25,050	24,500			
1994	24,600	24,800	25,350	25,400	25,050			
1995	25,550	25,450	26,200	25,900	25,750			
1996	25,600	25,550	26,050	25,750	25,750			
1997	25,450	25,900	26,200	25,850	25,850			
1998	26,050	26,350	26,700	26,550	26,400			
1999	27,200	27,300	27,750	27,600	27,450			
2000 2/	29,250	29,200	28,950	28,600	29,000			
2001 2/	28,900	29,000	29,150	28,700	28,950			
2002 2/	28,550	28,950	29,650	29,300	29,100			
2003 2/	29,700	29,750	30,300	30,150	30,000			
2004 2/	30,100	30,550	30,950	30,500	30,550			
2005 2/	30,850	31,000	32,050	31,900	31,450			
2006	32,200	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)			
	Percentag	ge Change from the	e Same Period in I	Previous Year 1/				
1991	4.4	8.2	9.6	5.1	6.7			
1992	2.1	-0.2	-2.0	-11.2	-2.8			
1993	-11.5	-9.5	-7.6	5.3	-6.3			
1994	3.4	1.8	2.0	1.4	2.2			
1995	3.9	2.6	3.4	2.0	2.8			
1996	0.2	0.4	-0.6	-0.6	0.0			
1997	-0.6	1.4	0.6	0.4	0.4			
1998	2.4	1.7	1.9	2.7	2.1			
1999	4.4	3.6	3.9	4.0	4.0			
2000 2/	7.5	7.0	4.3	3.6	5.6			
2001 2/	-1.2	-0.7	0.7	0.3	-0.2			
2002 2/	-1.2	-0.2	1.7	2.1	0.5			
2003 2/	4.0	2.8	2.2	2.9	3.1			
2004 2/	1.3	2.7	2.1	1.2	1.8			
2005 2/	2.5	1.5	3.6	4.6	2.9			
2006	4.4	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)			

NA Not available.

<sup>1/</sup> These estimates incorporate the March, 2005 redesign of the Cooperative Federal (U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics) - State (Hawaii State Department of Labor & Industrial Relations) "Local Area Unemploymen Statistics" (LAUS) program. 1990 - 1999 data reflect 2000 Census-based geography & new model-based control at the state level. 2000 - 2005 data reflect 2000 Census-based geography, new model-based controls, 2000 Census inputs & methodological changes.

<sup>2/ 2000 - 2005</sup> have been benchmarked by DLIR. Data for the counties from 2001 - 2004 are preliminary pending the Bureau of Labor Statistics' approval.

Table G-9. CIVILIAN UNEMPLOYMENT - HONOLULU

Year	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Annual Average			
	Number of Persons 1/							
1990	7,550	8,500	8,650	7,400	8,000			
1991	8,000	8,500	8,850	8,400	8,450			
1992	10,250	11,750	12,850	11,650	11,600			
1993	12,850	13,200	13,750	13,450	13,300			
1994	16,100	17,050	18,250	15,300	16,700			
1995	15,750	19,000	20,600	18,350	18,450			
1996	20,150	21,450	22,000	20,450	21,000			
1997	20,200	20,850	22,450	19,600	20,750			
1998	19,500	20,750	23,200	20,900	21,100			
1999	19,350	19,750	19,850	17,300	19,050			
2000 2/	16,950	17,100	17,350	15,300	16,700			
2001 2/	15,450	17,050	17,700	21,000	17,800			
2002 2/	18,950	17,550	16,800	14,900	17,050			
2003 2/	14,800	17,050	17,800	15,800	16,350			
2004 2/	14,550	14,150	13,900	12,800	13,850			
2005 2/	11,850	12,500	12,850	11,550	12,200			
2006	10,200	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)			
	Percentag	ge Change from the	e Same Period in I	Previous Year 1/				
1991	6.0	0.0	2.3	13.5	5.6			
1992	28.1	38.2	45.2	38.7	37.3			
1993	25.4	12.3	7.0	15.5	14.7			
1994	25.3	29.2	32.7	13.8	25.6			
1995	-2.2	11.4	12.9	19.9	10.5			
1996	27.9	12.9	6.8	11.4	13.8			
1997	0.2	-2.8	2.0	-4.2	-1.2			
1998	-3.5	-0.5	3.3	6.6	1.7			
1999	-0.8	-4.8	-14.4	-17.2	-9.7			
2000 2/	-12.4	-13.4	-12.6	-11.6	-12.3			
2001 2/	-8.8	-0.3	2.0	37.3	6.6			
2002 2/	22.7	2.9	-5.1	-29.0	-4.2			
2003 2/	-21.9	-2.8	6.0	6.0	-4.1			
2004 2/	-1.7	-17.0	-21.9	-19.0	-15.3			
2005 2/	-18.6	-11.7	-7.6	-9.8	-11.9			
2006	-13.9	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)			

NA Not available.

<sup>1/</sup> These estimates incorporate the March, 2005 redesign of the Cooperative Federal (U.S. Bureau of Labo Statistics) - State (Hawaii State Department of Labor & Industrial Relations) "Local Area Unemploymen Statistics" (LAUS) program. 1990 - 1999 data reflect 2000 Census-based geography & new model-based control at the state level. 2000 - 2005 data reflect 2000 Census-based geography, new model-based controls, 2000 Census inputs & methodological changes.

<sup>2/ 2000 - 2005</sup> have been benchmarked by DLIR. Data for the counties from 2001 - 2004 are preliminary pending the Bureau of Labor Statistics' approval.

Table G-10. CIVILIAN UNEMPLOYMENT - HAWAII

Year	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Annual Average			
	Number of Persons 1/							
1990	2,000	2,550	2,150	1,550	2,050			
1991	2,200	3,000	3,250	2,850	2,850			
1992	3,950	5,500	5,850	4,100	4,850			
1993	4,800	5,550	5,050	4,350	4,950			
1994	5,250	6,050	7,000	5,950	6,050			
1995	5,650	6,650	7,300	5,550	6,300			
1996	5,800	6,550	6,750	5,650	6,200			
1997	5,850	6,950	7,300	5,600	6,450			
1998	5,550	6,550	6,850	5,350	6,100			
1999	5,200	6,100	6,400	4,450	5,550			
2000 2/	3,400	3,700	3,750	3,050	3,500			
2001 2/	3,350	3,950	3,800	4,050	3,800			
2002 2/	3,600	3,850	3,600	3,000	3,500			
2003 2/	3,250	4,050	3,850	3,250	3,600			
2004 2/	3,050	3,300	3,150	2,700	3,050			
2005 2/	2,550	2,750	2,950	2,400	2,650			
2006	2,250	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)			
	Percentag	ge Change from the	e Same Period in F	Previous Year 1/				
1991	10.0	17.6	51.2	83.9	39.0			
1992	79.5	83.3	80.0	43.9	70.2			
1993	21.5	0.9	-13.7	6.1	2.1			
1994	9.4	9.0	38.6	36.8	22.2			
1995	7.6	9.9	4.3	-6.7	4.1			
1996	2.7	-1.5	-7.5	1.8	-1.6			
1997	0.9	6.1	8.1	-0.9	4.0			
1998	-5.1	-5.8	-6.2	-4.5	-5.4			
1999	-6.3	-6.9	-6.6	-16.8	-9.0			
2000 2/	-34.6	-39.3	-41.4	-31.5	-36.9			
2001 2/	-1.5	6.8	1.3	32.8	8.6			
2002 2/	7.5	-2.5	-5.3	-25.9	-7.9			
2003 2/	-9.7	5.2	6.9	8.3	2.9			
2004 2/	-6.2	-18.5	-18.2	-16.9	-15.3			
2005 2/	-16.4	-16.7	-6.3	-11.1	-13.1			
2006	-11.8	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)			

NA Not available.

<sup>1/</sup> These estimates incorporate the March, 2005 redesign of the Cooperative Federal (U.S. Bureau of Labo Statistics) - State (Hawaii State Department of Labor & Industrial Relations) "Local Area Unemploymen Statistics" (LAUS) program. 1990 - 1999 data reflect 2000 Census-based geography & new model-based control at the state level. 2000 - 2005 data reflect 2000 Census-based geography, new model-based controls, 2000 Census inputs & methodological changes.

<sup>2/ 2000 - 2005</sup> have been benchmarked by DLIR. Data for the counties from 2001 - 2004 are preliminary pending the Bureau of Labor Statistics' approval.

Table G-11. CIVILIAN UNEMPLOYMENT - MAUI

Year	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Annual Average				
	Number of Persons 1/								
1990	2,150	2,600	2,700	2,200	2,400				
1991	2,500	3,150	3,800	3,600	3,250				
1992	4,400	5,350	5,950	5,150	5,200				
1993	3,900	3,500	3,550	3,150	3,500				
1994	3,800	3,850	4,100	3,650	3,850				
1995	4,150	4,800	5,050	4,450	4,600				
1996	4,650	4,550	4,650	4,550	4,600				
1997	4,750	5,100	4,900	4,250	4,750				
1998	4,400	4,450	4,700	3,950	4,350				
1999	3,950	3,750	3,850	3,250	3,700				
2000 2/	2,750	2,700	2,700	2,300	2,600				
2001 2/	2,500	2,750	2,800	3,700	2,950				
2002 2/	3,150	2,900	2,800	2,500	2,850				
2003 2/	2,450	2,800	3,000	2,600	2,750				
2004 2/	2,400	2,450	2,350	2,050	2,300				
2005 2/	1,850	2,000	2,150	1,950	2,000				
2006	1,750	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)				
	Percentag	ge Change from the	e Same Period in F	Previous Year 1/					
1991	16.3	21.2	40.7	63.6	35.4				
1992	76.0	69.8	56.6	43.1	60.0				
1993	-11.4	-34.6	-40.3	-38.8	-32.7				
1994	-2.6	10.0	15.5	15.9	10.0				
1995	9.2	24.7	23.2	21.9	19.5				
1996	12.0	-5.2	-7.9	2.2	0.0				
1997	2.2	12.1	5.4	-6.6	3.3				
1998	-7.4	-12.7	-4.1	-7.1	-8.4				
1999	-10.2	-15.7	-18.1	-17.7	-14.9				
2000 2/	-30.4	-28.0	-29.9	-29.2	-29.7				
2001 2/	-9.1	1.9	3.7	60.9	13.5				
2002 2/	26.0	5.5	0.0	-32.4	-3.4				
2003 2/	-22.2	-3.4	7.1	4.0	-3.5				
2004 2/	-2.0	-12.5	-21.7	-21.2	-16.4				
2005 2/	-22.9	-18.4	-8.5	-4.9	-13.0				
2006	-5.4	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)				

NA Not available.

<sup>1/</sup> These estimates incorporate the March, 2005 redesign of the Cooperative Federal (U.S. Bureau of Labo Statistics) - State (Hawaii State Department of Labor & Industrial Relations) "Local Area Unemploymen Statistics" (LAUS) program. 1990 - 1999 data reflect 2000 Census-based geography & new model-based control at the state level. 2000 - 2005 data reflect 2000 Census-based geography, new model-based controls, 2000 Census inputs & methodological changes.

<sup>2/ 2000 - 2005</sup> have been benchmarked by DLIR. Data for the counties from 2001 - 2004 are preliminary pending the Bureau of Labor Statistics' approval.

Table G-12. CIVILIAN UNEMPLOYMENT - KAUAI

Year	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Annual Average				
	Number of Persons 1/								
1990	1,000	1,050	1,000	700	950				
1991	1,000	1,200	1,250	1,250	1,150				
1992	1,700	2,100	1,950	5,400	2,800				
1993	4,550	3,750	3,350	3,000	3,650				
1994	3,750	3,600	3,500	3,100	3,500				
1995	3,050	3,200	3,150	3,000	3,100				
1996	3,400	3,300	3,150	3,250	3,250				
1997	3,150	2,950	3,000	2,700	2,950				
1998	2,700	2,650	2,700	2,400	2,600				
1999	2,200	1,950	2,000	1,900	2,050				
2000 2/	1,400	1,350	1,450	1,300	1,350				
2001 2/	1,450	1,550	1,500	1,650	1,550				
2002 2/	1,500	1,400	1,300	1,150	1,350				
2003 2/	1,200	1,350	1,300	1,150	1,250				
2004 2/	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,000	1,050				
2005 2/	900	900	950	850	900				
2006	750	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)				
	Percentag	ge Change from the	e Same Period in F	Previous Year 1/					
1991	0.0	14.3	25.0	78.6	21.1				
1992	70.0	75.0	56.0	332.0	143.5				
1993	167.6	78.6	71.8	-44.4	30.4				
1994	-17.6	-4.0	4.5	3.3	-4.1				
1995	-18.7	-11.1	-10.0	-3.2	-11.4				
1996	11.5	3.1	0.0	8.3	4.8				
1997	-7.4	-10.6	-4.8	-16.9	-9.2				
1998	-14.3	-10.2	-10.0	-11.1	-11.9				
1999	-18.5	-26.4	-25.9	-20.8	-21.2				
2000 2/	-36.4	-30.8	-27.5	-31.6	-34.1				
2001 2/	3.6	14.8	3.4	26.9	14.8				
2002 2/	3.4	-9.7	-13.3	-30.3	-12.9				
2003 2/	-20.0	-3.6	0.0	0.0	-7.4				
2004 2/	-8.3	-18.5	-15.4	-13.0	-16.0				
2005 2/	-18.2	-18.2	-13.6	-15.0	-14.3				
2006	-16.7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)				

NA Not available.

<sup>1/</sup> These estimates incorporate the March, 2005 redesign of the Cooperative Federal (U.S. Bureau of Labo Statistics) - State (Hawaii State Department of Labor & Industrial Relations) "Local Area Unemploymen Statistics" (LAUS) program. 1990 - 1999 data reflect 2000 Census-based geography & new model-based control at the state level. 2000 - 2005 data reflect 2000 Census-based geography, new model-based controls, 2000 Census inputs & methodological changes.

<sup>2/ 2000 - 2005</sup> have been benchmarked by DLIR. Data for the counties from 2001 - 2004 are preliminary pending the Bureau of Labor Statistics' approval.

Table G-13. CIVILIAN UNEMPLOYMENT RATE - HONOLULU

Year	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Annual Average
		Percent of the C	ivilian Labor Force	e 1/	
1990	1.9	2.1	2.1	1.8	2.0
1991	1.9	2.1	2.2	2.0	2.0
1992	2.5	2.8	3.1	2.8	2.8
1993	3.0	3.1	3.3	3.2	3.1
1994	3.8	4.0	4.3	3.6	3.9
1995	3.7	4.4	4.8	4.3	4.3
1996	4.7	5.0	5.1	4.7	4.9
1997	4.7	4.8	5.2	4.5	4.8
1998	4.5	4.8	5.3	4.8	4.9
1999	4.5	4.5	4.6	4.0	4.4
2000 2/	3.9	4.0	4.0	3.6	3.9
2001 2/	3.6	3.9	4.1	4.8	4.1
2002 2/	4.4	4.0	3.9	3.5	4.0
2003 2/	3.4	3.9	4.1	3.6	3.8
2004 2/	3.4	3.3	3.2	2.9	3.2
2005 2/	2.7	2.8	2.9	2.6	2.7
2006	2.3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

<sup>1/</sup> These estimates incorporate the March, 2005 redesign of the Cooperative Federal (U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics) - State (Hawaii State Department of Labor & Industrial Relations) "Local Area Unemployment Statistics" (LAUS) program. 1990 - 1999 data reflect 2000 Census-based geography & new model-based controls at the state level. 2000 - 2005 data reflect 2000 Census-based geography, new model-based controls, 2000 Census inputs & methodological changes.

<sup>2/ 2000 - 2005</sup> have been benchmarked by DLIR. Data for the counties from 2001 - 2004 are preliminary pending the Bureau of Labor Statistics' approval.

Table G-14. CIVILIAN UNEMPLOYMENT RATE - HAWAII

Year	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Annual Average
		Percent of the C	ivilian Labor Force	e 1/	
1990	3.5	4.3	3.6	2.6	3.5
1991	3.6	4.8	5.1	4.6	4.5
1992	6.3	8.5	8.9	6.4	7.5
1993	7.4	8.5	7.7	6.8	7.6
1994	8.1	9.2	10.4	9.1	9.2
1995	8.7	10.2	10.9	8.5	9.6
1996	8.8	9.7	9.8	8.3	9.2
1997	8.5	10.1	10.4	8.1	9.3
1998	8.1	9.4	9.7	7.8	8.7
1999	7.4	8.6	8.9	6.3	7.8
2000 2/	4.6	5.0	5.1	4.1	4.7
2001 2/	4.4	5.2	4.9	5.2	5.0
2002 2/	4.7	5.0	4.6	3.9	4.6
2003 2/	4.2	5.2	4.9	4.2	4.6
2004 2/	3.9	4.2	4.0	3.4	3.9
2005 2/	3.2	3.4	3.6	2.9	3.3
2006	2.7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

<sup>1/</sup> These estimates incorporate the March, 2005 redesign of the Cooperative Federal (U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics) - State (Hawaii State Department of Labor & Industrial Relations) "Local Area Unemployment Statistics" (LAUS) program. 1990 - 1999 data reflect 2000 Census-based geography & new model-based controls at the state level. 2000 - 2005 data reflect 2000 Census-based geography, new model-based controls, 2000 Census inputs & methodological changes.

<sup>2/2000</sup> - 2005 have been benchmarked by DLIR. Data for the counties from 2001 - 2004 are preliminary pending the Bureau of Labor Statistics' approval.

Table G-15. CIVILIAN UNEMPLOYMENT RATE - MAUI

Year	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Annual Average
		Percent of the C	ivilian Labor Force	e 1/	
1990	3.8	4.5	4.6	3.8	4.2
1991	4.3	5.3	6.1	5.8	5.4
1992	7.0	8.3	8.9	7.9	8.0
1993	6.0	5.3	5.3	4.9	5.4
1994	5.7	5.8	6.1	5.5	5.8
1995	6.2	7.2	7.4	6.7	6.9
1996	6.9	6.7	6.7	6.6	6.7
1997	6.8	7.2	6.9	6.1	6.8
1998	6.3	6.3	6.5	5.6	6.2
1999	5.4	5.2	5.3	4.5	5.1
2000 2/	3.8	3.8	3.8	3.2	3.7
2001 2/	3.4	3.7	3.8	5.1	4.0
2002 2/	4.4	4.0	3.9	3.5	3.9
2003 2/	3.4	3.9	4.1	3.6	3.8
2004 2/	3.2	3.3	3.1	2.7	3.1
2005 2/	2.5	2.6	2.8	2.5	2.6
2006	2.3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

<sup>1/</sup> These estimates incorporate the March, 2005 redesign of the Cooperative Federal (U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics) - State (Hawaii State Department of Labor & Industrial Relations) "Local Area Unemployment Statistics" (LAUS) program. 1990 - 1999 data reflect 2000 Census-based geography & new model-based controls at the state level. 2000 - 2005 data reflect 2000 Census-based geography, new model-based controls, 2000 Census inputs & methodological changes.

<sup>2/2000</sup> - 2005 have been benchmarked by DLIR. Data for the counties from 2001 - 2004 are preliminary pending the Bureau of Labor Statistics' approval.

Table G-16. CIVILIAN UNEMPLOYMENT RATE - KAUAI

Year	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Annual Average
		Percent of the C	ivilian Labor Force	e 1/	
1990	3.8	4.0	3.7	2.8	3.6
1991	3.6	4.2	4.4	4.4	4.1
1992	6.0	7.3	6.8	18.4	9.6
1993	16.0	13.3	11.9	10.6	13.0
1994	13.2	12.7	12.2	10.9	12.2
1995	10.6	11.2	10.8	10.4	10.7
1996	11.6	11.5	10.8	11.3	11.3
1997	11.1	10.2	10.2	9.5	10.3
1998	9.4	9.1	9.1	8.2	9.0
1999	7.5	6.7	6.7	6.5	6.9
2000 2/	4.6	4.4	4.7	4.3	4.5
2001 2/	4.7	5.2	4.9	5.4	5.0
2002 2/	5.1	4.6	4.1	3.8	4.4
2003 2/	3.8	4.4	4.2	3.6	4.0
2004 2/	3.5	3.5	3.4	3.2	3.4
2005 2/	2.8	2.8	2.8	2.5	2.7
2006	2.4	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

<sup>1/</sup> These estimates incorporate the March, 2005 redesign of the Cooperative Federal (U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics) - State (Hawaii State Department of Labor & Industrial Relations) "Local Area Unemployment Statistics" (LAUS) program. 1990 - 1999 data reflect 2000 Census-based geography & new model-based controls at the state level. 2000 - 2005 data reflect 2000 Census-based geography, new model-based controls, 2000 Census inputs & methodological changes.

<sup>2/ 2000 - 2005</sup> have been benchmarked by DLIR. Data for the counties from 2001 - 2004 are preliminary pending the Bureau of Labor Statistics' approval.

Table G-17. TOTAL VISITOR ARRIVALS - BY AIR - HONOLULU

Year	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Annual				
rear	Quarter			Quarter	Ailiuai				
	In Persons 1/								
1990	1,254,944	1,303,864	1,453,825	1,251,330	5,263,964				
1991	1,112,033	1,252,925	1,439,801	1,223,708	5,028,468				
1992	1,219,279	1,178,494	1,294,839	1,171,547	4,864,160				
1993	1,112,987	1,075,498	1,197,344	1,086,406	4,472,235				
1994	1,144,605	1,082,964	1,252,819	1,149,348	4,629,736				
1995	1,146,651	1,134,936	1,337,862	1,198,103	4,817,552				
1996	1,254,386	1,183,109	1,294,824	1,171,564	4,903,884				
1997	1,216,121	1,168,177	1,311,920	1,179,393	4,875,612				
1998	1,164,296	1,106,123	1,228,886	1,102,528	4,601,834				
1999	1,124,163	1,079,928	1,247,136	1,108,914	4,560,142				
2000	1,159,481	1,175,584	1,245,101	1,139,077	4,719,244				
2001	1,164,637	1,130,135	1,127,257	835,507	4,257,536				
2002	1,014,810	1,066,057	1,124,762	1,070,448	4,276,077				
2003	1,007,335	922,689	1,104,740	1,055,719	4,090,483				
2004	1,042,404	1,091,502	1,209,260	1,121,386	4,464,551				
2005 2/	1,148,483	1,124,295	1,296,504	1,162,169	4,731,451				
2006 3/	1,108,392	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)				
	Percentag	e Change from th	e Same Period in	Previous Year					
1991	-11.4	-3.9	-1.0	-2.2	-4.5				
1992	9.6	-5.9	-10.1	-4.3	-3.3				
1993	-8.7	-8.7	-7.5	-7.3	-8.1				
1994	2.8	0.7	4.6	5.8	3.5				
1995	0.2	4.8	6.8	4.2	4.1				
1996	9.4	4.2	-3.2	-2.2	1.8				
1997	-3.1	-1.3	1.3	0.7	-0.6				
1998	-4.3	-5.3	-6.3	-6.5	-5.6				
1999	-3.4	-2.4	1.5	0.6	-0.9				
2000	3.1	8.9	-0.2	2.7	3.5				
2001	0.4	-3.9	-9.5	-26.7	-9.8				
2002	-12.9	-5.7	-0.2	28.1	0.4				
2003	-0.7	-13.4	-1.8	-1.4	-4.3				
2004	3.5	18.3	9.5	6.2	9.1				
2005 2/	10.2	3.0	7.2	3.6	6.0				
2006 3/	-3.5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)				

<sup>1/</sup> Staying overnight or longer.

<sup>2/</sup> Preliminary. 2005 Q1 revised.

<sup>3/</sup> Preliminary.

Table G-18. TOTAL VISITOR ARRIVALS - BY AIR - HAWAII

Year	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Annual
7 00.1	ζοιοι. το.		ersons 1/	400.101	
1990	305,702	287,773	294,998	285,806	1,174,280
1991	295,709	300,102	308,536	280,409	1,184,756
1992	263,254	273,421	274,340	328,963	1,139,978
1993	309,166	267,232	279,656	261,602	1,117,656
1994	291,324	265,379	254,870	267,963	1,079,535
1995	283,288	258,093	274,343	265,323	1,081,047
1996	271,344	284,351	310,013	297,991	1,163,700
1997	328,563	278,618	305,672	292,228	1,205,081
1998	356,689	318,447	337,189	328,443	1,340,767
1999	337,770	312,012	328,358	329,580	1,307,720
2000	322,308	322,255	326,054	297,347	1,267,965
2001	320,964	304,421	305,462	250,703	1,181,551
2002	311,883	295,320	318,204	317,906	1,243,313
2003	312,964	284,664	315,793	293,743	1,207,164
2004	308,940	305,890	335,106	331,222	1,281,156
2005 2/	375,301	339,827	392,213	376,519	1,483,860
2006 3/	390,849	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
		,	e Same Period in	•	· /
1991	-3.3	4.3	4.6	-1.9	0.9
1992	-11.0	-8.9	-11.1	17.3	-3.8
1993	17.4	-2.3	1.9	-20.5	-2.0
1994	-5.8	-0.7	-8.9	2.4	-3.4
1995	-2.8	-2.7	7.6	-1.0	0.1
1996	-4.2	10.2	13.0	12.3	7.6
1997	21.1	-2.0	-1.4	-1.9	3.6
1998	8.6	14.3	10.3	12.4	11.3
1999	-5.3	-2.0	-2.6	0.3	-2.5
2000	-4.6	3.3	-0.7	-9.8	-3.0
2001	-0.4	-5.5	-6.3	-15.7	-6.8
2002	-2.8	-3.0	4.2	26.8	5.2
2003	0.3	-3.6	-0.8	-7.6	-2.9
2004	-1.3	7.5	6.1	12.8	6.1
2005 2/	21.5	11.1	17.0	13.7	15.8
2006 3/	4.1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

NA Not available.

<sup>1/</sup> Staying overnight or longer.

<sup>2/</sup> Preliminary. 2005 Q1 revised.

<sup>3/</sup> Preliminary.

Table G-19. TOTAL VISITOR ARRIVALS - BY AIR - MAUI

Year	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Annual			
i Gai	Quarter			Quarter	Ailituai			
	In Persons 1/							
1990	590,246	600,828	627,445	557,613	2,376,132			
1991	535,120	594,357	620,356	568,741	2,318,573			
1992	551,575	566,363	583,953	621,720	2,323,612			
1993	602,334	556,180	565,066	539,534	2,263,114			
1994	603,003	572,927	595,842	568,744	2,340,516			
1995	570,261	553,278	640,738	562,520	2,326,797			
1996	603,887	558,629	623,412	532,682	2,318,610			
1997	596,609	569,491	605,372	558,913	2,330,384			
1998	589,397	584,236	578,994	551,487	2,304,115			
1999	607,695	578,604	609,803	550,899	2,347,002			
2000	573,560	592,301	596,346	542,458	2,304,665			
2001	573,528	567,142	538,726	425,081	2,104,478			
2002	518,092	523,401	584,187	513,747	2,139,427			
2003	548,539	557,153	579,990	510,766	2,196,447			
2004	539,699	549,131	597,130	521,866	2,207,826			
2005 2/	570,903	537,239	629,979	568,404	2,306,525			
2006 3/	596,824	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)			
	Percentag	ge Change from th	e Same Period in	Previous Year				
1991	-9.3	-1.1	-1.1	2.0	-2.4			
1992	3.1	-4.7	-5.9	9.3	0.2			
1993	9.2	-1.8	-3.2	-13.2	-2.6			
1994	0.1	3.0	5.4	5.4	3.4			
1995	-5.4	-3.4	7.5	-1.1	-0.6			
1996	5.9	1.0	-2.7	-5.3	-0.4			
1997	-1.2	1.9	-2.9	4.9	0.5			
1998	-1.2	2.6	-4.4	-1.3	-1.1			
1999	3.1	-1.0	5.3	-0.1	1.9			
2000	-5.6	2.4	-2.2	-1.5	-1.8			
2001	0.0	-4.2	-9.7	-21.6	-8.7			
2002	-9.7	-7.7	8.4	20.9	1.7			
2003	5.9	6.4	-0.7	-0.6	2.7			
2004	-1.6	-1.4	3.0	2.2	0.5			
2005 2/	5.8	-2.2	5.5	8.9	4.5			
2006 3/	4.5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)			

<sup>1/</sup> Staying overnight or longer.

<sup>2/</sup> Preliminary. 2005 Q1 revised.

<sup>3/</sup> Preliminary.

Table G-20. TOTAL VISITOR ARRIVALS - BY AIR - KAUAI

Year	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Annual
7007	Quartor		ersons 1/	quartor	Timaai
1000	200,000			207.460	1 202 100
1990 1991	308,988	335,378	341,346	297,469	1,283,180
	281,894	338,811	340,483	303,860	1,265,047
1992	256,311	294,152	268,810	62,457	881,730
1993	106,966	135,161	161,107	173,132	576,366
1994 1995	212,202	214,238	218,686	215,593	860,719
	214,676	216,669	252,109	245,696	929,150
1996	228,376	245,460	252,994	248,606	975,436
1997	234,283	266,400	255,856	240,548	997,087
1998	249,319	279,908	283,817	265,355	1,078,400
1999	260,332	267,677	290,773	270,507	1,089,289
2000	254,056	280,255	288,750	251,761	1,074,821
2001	253,479	270,327	270,719	214,173	1,008,698
2002	234,080	253,550	270,899	247,370	1,005,899
2003	231,737	247,191	265,723	231,216	975,867
2004	242,298	255,111	280,932	242,580	1,020,921
2005 2/	247,592	258,718	299,802	282,489	1,088,601
2006 3/	269,457	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	Percentag	e Change from th	e Same Period in	Previous Year	
1991	-8.8	1.0	-0.3	2.1	-1.4
1992	-9.1	-13.2	-21.1	-79.4	-30.3
1993	-58.3	-54.1	-40.1	177.2	-34.6
1994	98.4	58.5	35.7	24.5	49.3
1995	1.2	1.1	15.3	14.0	8.0
1996	6.4	13.3	0.4	1.2	5.0
1997	2.6	8.5	1.1	-3.2	2.2
1998	6.4	5.1	10.9	10.3	8.2
1999	4.4	-4.4	2.5	1.9	1.0
2000	-2.4	4.7	-0.7	-6.9	-1.3
2001	-0.2	-3.5	-6.2	-14.9	-6.2
2002	-7.7	-6.2	0.1	15.5	-0.3
2003	-1.0	-2.5	-1.9	-6.5	-3.0
2004	4.6	3.2	5.7	4.9	4.6
2005 2/	2.2	1.4	6.7	16.5	6.6
2006 3/	8.8	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

NA Not available.

<sup>1/</sup> Staying overnight or longer.

<sup>2/</sup> Preliminary. 2005 Q1 revised.

<sup>3/</sup> Preliminary.

Table G-21. HOTEL OCCUPANCY RATE - HONOLULU

Year	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Annual Average			
	In Percent							
1989	93.0	80.7	89.4	82.7	86.5			
1990	91.1	82.8	88.8	81.7	86.1			
1991	75.1	76.2	87.6	81.5	80.1			
1992	83.9	75.3	82.6	78.3	80.0			
1993	78.8	72.2	79.3	76.8	76.8			
1994	85.4	75.9	83.0	79.3	80.9			
1995	84.0	73.8	84.5	79.6	80.5			
1996	86.8	77.3	83.7	75.5	80.8			
1997	83.0	73.8	78.7	74.0	77.4			
1998	78.3	68.5	74.1	68.6	72.4			
1999	75.9	66.8	74.4	70.0	71.8			
2000	78.0	73.9	78.2	74.6	76.2			
2001	80.9	69.2	69.5	55.5	68.8			
2002	71.7	67.9	72.0	70.4	70.5			
2003	75.3	64.5	77.9	75.1	73.2			
2004	81.4	75.8	84.4	77.6	79.7			
2005 1/	86.1	81.4	90.2	83.7	85.6			
2006	86.1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)			

Source: Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism, PKF-Hawaii and Hospitality Advisors LLC.

<sup>1/</sup> Source revised 1st Quarter.

Table G-22. HOTEL OCCUPANCY RATE - HAWAII

Year	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Annual Average		
	In Percent						
1989	65.8	57.4	60.8	59.4	60.9		
1990	72.3	56.5	58.0	58.8	61.4		
1991	57.8	57.5	62.1	52.0	57.4		
1992	58.0	51.3	57.2	68.9	58.8		
1993	63.0	51.8	60.0	58.7	58.4		
1994	66.1	59.5	65.9	62.5	63.5		
1995	69.6	55.0	59.9	64.2	62.2		
1996	73.9	62.6	65.8	64.7	66.7		
1997	77.2	65.2	67.7	64.1	68.6		
1998	80.1	65.8	70.7	63.6	70.1		
1999	74.4	58.7	69.0	61.0	65.8		
2000	76.5	67.9	72.8	67.2	71.1		
2001	78.8	60.5	63.9	51.6	63.7		
2002	69.4	59.7	67.0	59.4	63.9		
2003	69.4	59.8	69.5	61.4	65.7		
2004	75.1	67.6	73.8	63.2	70.0		
2005 1/	78.6	67.9	73.2	68.6	72.2		
2006	79.4	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)		

Source: Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism, PKF-Hawaii and Hospitality Advisors LLC.

<sup>1/</sup> Source revised 1st Quarter.

Table G-23. HOTEL OCCUPANCY RATE - MAUI

Year	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Annual Average		
	In Percent						
1989	77.0	72.6	73.3	69.2	73.0		
1990	77.9	65.5	68.1	65.7	69.3		
1991	75.7	67.7	71.7	64.7	70.0		
1992	59.3	66.3	70.7	58.5	63.7		
1993	60.8	60.3	66.0	68.9	64.0		
1994	72.0	65.4	67.4	65.9	67.7		
1995	77.3	71.2	77.3	71.2	74.3		
1996	80.2	68.1	72.0	65.9	71.6		
1997	79.1	68.5	74.3	67.6	72.4		
1998	78.7	73.5	72.5	70.5	73.8		
1999	84.3	74.1	78.9	71.7	77.3		
2000	84.2	80.3	81.9	75.0	80.3		
2001	83.6	75.4	73.0	61.3	73.3		
2002	74.3	71.0	74.0	64.3	70.9		
2003	76.9	73.7	78.4	69.5	74.8		
2004	81.3	78.9	79.6	71.7	77.8		
2005 1/	83.5	79.8	80.7	73.9	79.6		
2006	83.1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)		

Source: Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism, PKF-Hawaii and

<sup>1/</sup> Source revised 1st Quarter.

Table G-24. HOTEL OCCUPANCY RATE - KAUAI

Year	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Annual Average		
	In Percent						
1989	75.2	67.3	74.3	67.5	71.1		
1990	68.5	64.9	72.8	62.9	67.3		
1991	53.0	60.4	65.1	67.9	61.6		
1992	54.9	65.0	64.7	93.8	69.6		
1993	80.5	73.2	70.9	65.7	72.6		
1994	76.9	77.2	80.8	69.1	76.0		
1995	62.9	63.2	68.2	62.4	64.2		
1996	67.3	67.5	69.5	57.1	65.3		
1997	64.3	68.6	73.2	61.8	67.0		
1998	64.6	65.7	70.0	63.0	65.8		
1999	69.9	69.3	76.4	65.9	70.4		
2000	75.0	76.8	78.1	68.7	74.6		
2001	73.3	69.9	75.9	63.4	70.6		
2002	67.6	70.8	79.4	64.6	70.6		
2003	70.0	73.8	83.6	71.3	75.1		
2004	78.8	78.6	83.6	71.5	78.3		
2005 1/	78.4	76.7	81.8	69.1	76.7		
2006	74.3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)		

Source: Hawaii State Department of Business, Economic Development & Tourism, PKF-Hawaii and Hospitality Advisors LLC.

<sup>1/</sup> Source revised 1st Quarter.

Table G-25. PRIVATE RESIDENTIAL BUILDING PERMITS (UNITS)-HONOLULU

Year	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Annual	
Number of Units						
1993	554	992	1,545	908	3,999	
1994	613	1,385	1,261	1,380	4,639	
1995	1,581	923	1,580	482	4,566	
1996	532	260	885	347	2,024	
1997	195	980	532	337	2,044	
1998	423	334	497	361	1,615	
1999	468	479	334	415	1,696	
2000	352	469	382	527	1,730	
2001	466	595	497	353	1,911	
2002	296	553	807	867	2,523	
2003	682	785	576	630	2,673	
2004	1,509	940	620	742	3,811	
2005	520	954	965	1,382	3,821	
2006	453	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	
	Percen	tage Change from tl	ne Same Period in P	revious Year		
1994	10.6	39.6	-18.4	52.0	16.0	
1995	157.9	-33.4	25.3	-65.1	-1.6	
1996	-66.4	-71.8	-44.0	-28.0	-55.7	
1997	-63.3	276.9	-39.9	-2.9	1.0	
1998	116.9	-65.9	-6.6	7.1	-21.0	
1999	10.6	43.4	-32.8	15.0	5.0	
2000	-24.8	-2.1	14.4	27.0	2.0	
2001	32.4	26.9	30.1	-33.0	10.5	
2002	-36.5	-7.1	62.4	145.6	32.0	
2003	130.4	42.0	-28.6	-27.3	5.9	
2004	121.3	19.7	7.6	17.8	42.6	
2005	-65.5	1.5	55.6	86.3	0.3	
2006	-12.9	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	

Includes authorizations for single family, multi-family and other small categories not included elsewhere. NA Not available.

Source: City & County of Honolulu Building Department.

Table G-26. PRIVATE RESIDENTIAL BUILDING PERMITS (UNITS)-HAWAII

Year	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Annual			
Number of Units								
1993	452	350	370	543	1,715			
1994	198	227	283	242	950			
1995	280	266	218	235	999			
1996	168	202	172	227	769			
1997	216	192	152	158	718			
1998	217	222	185	222	846			
1999	211	258	236	524	1,229			
2000	460	366	365	417	1,608			
2001	304	308	497	279	1,388			
2002	283	444	455	352	1,534			
2003	604	534	507	549	2,194			
2004	774	588	482	884	2,728			
2005	583	771	1156	959	3,469			
2006	880	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)			
	Percen	tage Change from th	ne Same Period in P	revious Year				
1994	-56.2	-35.1	-23.5	-55.4	-44.6			
1995	41.4	17.2	-23.0	-2.9	5.2			
1996	-40.0	-24.1	-21.1	-3.4	-23.0			
1997	28.6	-5.0	-11.6	-30.4	-6.6			
1998	0.5	15.6	21.7	40.5	17.8			
1999	-2.8	16.2	27.6	136.0	45.3			
2000	118.0	41.9	54.7	-20.4	30.8			
2001	-33.9	-15.8	36.2	-33.1	-13.7			
2002	-6.9	44.2	-8.5	26.2	10.5			
2003	113.4	20.3	11.4	56.0	43.0			
2004	28.1	10.1	-4.9	61.0	24.3			
2005	-24.7	31.1	139.8	8.5	27.2			
2006	50.9	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)			

Includes authorizations for single family, multi-family and other small categories not included elsewhere. NA Not available.

Source: County of Hawaii Building Department.

Table G-27. PRIVATE RESIDENTIAL BUILDING PERMITS (UNITS)-MAUI

	First	Second	Third	Fourth	_		
Year	Quarter	Quarter	Quarter	Quarter	Annual		
	Number of Units						
1993	144	404	173	151	872		
1994	319	246	411	145	1,121		
1995	134	161	182	110	587		
1996	192	163	189	209	753		
1997	152	161	204	206	723		
1998	121	152	160	208	641		
1999	156	225	356	170	907		
2000	219	254	421	217	1,111		
2001	210	292	288	265	1,055		
2002	170	454	304	258	1,186		
2003	324	341	245	192	1,102		
2004	272	442	450	390	1,554		
2005	327	192	411	574	1,504		
2006	524	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)		
	Percent	age Change from th	ne Same Period in F	revious Year			
1994	121.5	-39.1	137.6	-4.0	28.6		
1995	-58.0	-34.6	-55.7	-24.1	-47.6		
1996	43.3	1.2	3.8	90.0	28.3		
1997	-20.8	-1.2	7.9	-1.4	-4.0		
1998	-20.4	-5.6	-21.6	1.0	-11.3		
1999	28.9	48.0	122.5	-18.3	41.5		
2000	40.4	12.9	18.3	27.6	22.5		
2001	-4.1	15.0	-31.6	22.1	-5.0		
2002	-19.0	55.5	5.6	-2.6	12.4		
2003	90.6	-24.9	-19.4	-25.6	-7.1		
2004	-16.0	29.6	83.7	103.1	41.0		
2005	20.2	-56.6	-8.7	47.2	-3.2		
2006	60.2	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)		

Includes authorizations for single family, multi-family and other small categories not included elsewhere.

NA Not available.

Source: County of Maui Building Department.

Table G-28. PRIVATE RESIDENTIAL BUILDING PERMITS (UNITS)-KAUAI

Year	First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter	Annual		
Number of Units							
1993	269	119	96	102	586		
1994	258	79	101	233	671		
1995	91	78	74	143	386		
1996	84	113	77	69	343		
1997	67	79	48	131	325		
1998	47	80	61	66	254		
1999	67	69	110	45	291		
2000	78	58	97	72	305		
2001	101	79	92	193	465		
2002	129	167	113	195	604		
2003	116	153	136	154	559		
2004	132	118	115	113	478		
2005	415	256	146	95	912		
2006	109	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)		
	Percen	tage Change from th	ne Same Period in P	revious Year			
1994	-4.1	-33.6	5.2	128.4	14.5		
1995	-64.7	-1.3	-26.7	-38.6	-42.5		
1996	-7.7	44.9	4.1	-51.7	-11.1		
1997	-20.2	-30.1	-37.7	89.9	-5.2		
1998	-29.9	1.3	27.1	-49.6	-21.8		
1999	42.6	-13.8	80.3	-31.8	14.6		
2000	16.4	-15.9	-11.8	60.0	4.8		
2001	29.5	36.2	-5.2	168.1	52.5		
2002	27.7	111.4	22.8	1.0	29.9		
2003	-10.1	-8.4	20.4	-21.0	-7.5		
2004	13.8	-22.9	-15.4	-26.6	-14.5		
2005	214.4	116.9	27.0	-15.9	90.8		
2006	-73.7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)		

Includes authorizations for single family, multi-family and other small categories not included elsewher

Source: County of Kauai Building Department and U.S. Census Bureau.

## III. TERMS AND DEFINITIONS

**Accommodation Jobs** – This industry provides lodging short-term accommodations for travelers, vacationers, and others. Some provide lodging only; while others provide meals, laundry, and recreational facilities, as well as lodging. There are three industry groups: (1) traveler accommodation includes establishments that primarily provide traditional types of lodging services. This group includes hotels, motels, and bed and breakfast inns. (2) recreational accommodation includes establishments that operate lodging facilities primarily designed to accommodate outdoor enthusiasts. Included are travel trailer campsites, recreation vehicle parks, and outdoor adventure retreats; and (3) rooming and boarding houses includes establishments providing temporary or longer-term accommodations that for the period of occupancy may serve as a principal residence. Board (i.e., meals) may be provided but is not essential.

Agriculture Wage and Salary Jobs – Full- and part-time jobs for which payment was made by the employer in the survey week containing the 12th of the month. Includes farm jobs and machinery operators. Closely related management and services jobs are included for sugar and pineapple but are excluded for other types of agriculture.

Airline Seat – Total number of available seats from all direct flights to Hawaii, including scheduled and chartered flights.

**Arts, Entertainment & Recreation Jobs** – This industry includes a wide range of establishments that operate facilities or provide services to meet varied cultural, entertainment, and recreational interests of their patrons. This sector comprises (1) establishments that are involved in producing, promoting, or participating in live performances, events, or exhibits intended for public viewing: (2) establishments that preserve and exhibit objects and sites of historical, cultural, or educational interest; and (3) establishments that operate facilities or provide services that enable patrons to participate in recreational activities or pursue amusement, hobby, and leisure-time interests. Excluded from this sector are: (1) establishments that provide both accommodations and recreational facilities, such as hunting and fishing camps and resort and casino hotels; (2) restaurants and night clubs that provide live entertainment in addition to the sale of food and beverages, (3) motion picture theaters, libraries and archives, and publishers of newspapers, magazines, books, periodicals, and computer software; and (4) establishments using transportation equipment to provide recreational and entertainment services, such as those operating sightseeing buses, dinner cruises, or helicopter rides.

Average Daily Visitor Census- By Air – Average number of visitors present daily in the state. Figures are computed monthly by the Research & Economic Analysis Division, DBEDT based on arrival and departure dates from ground and in-flight surveys.

**Average Length of Stay- By Air** – Number of days visitors are in the State including the day of arrival and of departure.

#### Bankruptcy Filings -

**Chapter 7** – Is available to both individuals and business debtors. Its purpose is to achieve a fair distribution to creditors of whatever non-exempt property the debtor has and to give the individual debtor a fresh start through the discharge in bankruptcy.

**Chapter 11** – Is available for both consumer and business debtors. Its purpose is to rehabilitate a business as a going concern or reorganize an individual's finances through a court-approved reorganization plan.

**Chapter 12** – Is designed to give special debt relief to a family farmer with regular income from farming.

Chapter 13 – Is available for an individual with regular income whose debts do not exceed specific amounts, typically used to budget some of the debtor's future earnings under a plan through which creditors are paid in whole or in part.

**Additional information** may be found at the American Bankruptcy Institute "Bankruptcy Chapters" website http://www.abiworld.org/media/chapters.html

Chained (1996) dollar Gross State Product (GSP) series are calculated (using national chain-type implicit price deflators) as the product of the chain-type quantity index and the 1996 current-dollar value of the corresponding series, divided by 100. Because the formula for the chain-type quantity indexes uses weights of more than one period, the corresponding chained-dollar estimates are usually not additive; that is, state totals usually do not add to regional totals or to U.S. totals, and regional totals usually do not add to U.S. totals.

Civilian Employment – Persons 16 years of age or older who, during the survey week containing the 12th of the month, were either at work for pay or profit, or worked without pay for 15 hours or more on a

family farm or business, or were with a job but not at work. Both permanent and temporary employees and those who are working either full- or part-time are included.

Civilian Labor Force –Total of employed and unemployed persons, excluding those in the armed forces and 16 years of age or under. U.S. Census Bureau does surveys for the U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics.

Civilian Unemployment – Persons 16 years of age or older who (1) did not work at all during the survey week but were actively seeking work and were available for work; or (2) did not work at all, were available for work, and were waiting to be called back from layoff or were waiting to report to a new wage or salary job within 30 days.

Condominium Resales: Consists of resales of condominium, duplexes and townhomes that are entered in the Multiple Listing Service. It does not include apartments.

Consumer Price Index: Honolulu or U.S. - Measure of the average change in prices over time for a fixed market basket of goods and services. It is compiled by the U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics. The index measures changes from a reference date, i.e., 1982-84, which is designated as 100.0. For example, a Honolulu CPI-U (where U refers to All Urban Consumers), All Items, of 171.5 as the annual average for 1998 indicates the average prices of that group's basket was 71.5 percent higher than the weighted average of those same goods and services in 1982-84. Data are published monthly for the U.S. and semiannually for Honolulu. As of January 1998, BLS changed the reference basket based on 1982-84 consumer expenditures to a 1993-95 basket, but the base remains 1982-84 = 100.0. The BLS Internet site more information about the CPI http://www.bls.gov/cpi/home.htm.

Contracting Tax Base – The total receipts of businesses engaged in contracting to erect, construct, repair, or improve buildings or structures of any kind or description, or to make any installation therein. Attributed to any business engaging in the practice of architecture, engineering, land surveying, landscape architecture, and the practice of pest control or fumigation.

Contributions for government social insurance - New category as part of the 'BEA Comprehensive Revision of the National Income & Product Accounts released in December 1999. Replaces 'Personal contributions

for social insurance'. These contributions, which are subtracted in the calculation of personal income, consist of the contributions, or payments, by employees, by the self-employed, and by other individuals who participate in the following government programs: Old-age, survivors, disability insurance (social security); hospital insurance; supplementary medical insurance; unemployment insurance; railroad retirement; veterans life insurance; and temporary disability insurance. These contributions are excluded from personal income by definition, but the components of personal income upon which these contributions are basedmainly wage and salary disbursements and proprietors' income-are presented gross of these contributions.

Dividends, Interest, and Rent - U.S. Bureau of Economic Analysis presents the State Personal Income estimates of these components together. It consists of income received by individuals and on behalf of individuals by private and government employee retirement plans and by quasi-individuals, including non-profit institutions and private trust funds administered by fiduciaries. Personal dividend income is payments in cash or other assets by corporations in the U.S. or abroad to noncorporate stockholders who are Hawaii residents. interest income is the interest income (monetary and imputed) from all sources that is received by individuals, by private and government employee retirement plans, by nonprofit institutions, and by estates and trusts. Rental income of persons with capital consumption adjustment is the net currentproduction income of persons from the rental of real property except for the income of persons primarily engaged in the real estate business; the imputed net rental income received by owner-occupants of farmdwellings; and the royalties received by persons from patents, copyrights, and rights to natural resources. The estimates include BEA adjustments for uninsured losses to real estate caused by disasters, such as hurricanes (e.g. Iniki in 1992) and floods. Personal Income.

Earnings – This BEA aggregate is the sum of three components of personal income: wages and salary disbursements, other labor income, and proprietors' income. BEA presents earnings because it can be used in analyses of regional economies as a proxy for the income generated from participation in current production. See <a href="Personal Income">Personal Income</a>.

**Educational Services Jobs** – This industry comprises establishments that provide instruction and training by specialized establishments, such as schools, colleges, universities, and training centers. These establishments

may be privately owned and operated for profit or not for profit, or they may be publicly owned and operated. They may also offer food and accommodation services to their students. Educational services are usually delivered by teachers or instructors that explain, tell, demonstrate, supervise, and direct learning, in diverse settings, such as educational institutions, the workplace, or the home through correspondence, television, or other means.

Employer Contributions to Social Insurance - New category as part of the 'BEA Comprehensive Revision of the National Income & Product Accounts released in December 1999. Replaces 'Other labor income'. This component of personal income consists of employer contributions for employee pension and insurance funds and of employer contributions for government social insurance. See Personal Income.

**Federal Government Jobs** – Includes those in the civilian agencies, i.e. Department of Defense, Agriculture, United States Postal Service and the various armed services exchange systems.

Financial Activities Jobs – Establishments primarily engaged in financial transactions, i.e. those transactions involving the creation, liquidation, or change in ownership of financial assets, and/or in facilitating financial transactions. Three principal types of activities are identified: (1) raising funds by taking deposits and/or issuing securities and, in the process, incurring liabilities; (2) pooling of risk by underwriting insurance and annuities, (3) providing specialized services facilitating or supporting financial intermediation, insurance, and employee benefit programs. In addition, monetary authorities charged with monetary control are included in this sector. This also includes real estate and the rental and leasing sector which is comprised of establishments primarily engaged in renting, leasing, or otherwise allowing the use of tangible or intangible assets, and establishments providing related services. The major portion of this sector comprises establishments that rent, lease, or otherwise allow the use of their own assets by others. The assets may be tangible, as is the case of real estate and equipment, or intangible, as is the case with patents and trademarks. Excluded from this sector are real estate investment trusts (REITS) establishments primarily engaged in renting or leasing equipment with operators. In many cases, such as the rental of heavy construction equipment, the operator is essential to operate the equipment.

Food Services & Drinking Places Jobs – These industries prepare meals, snacks, and beverages to customer order for immediate on-premises and off-

premises consumption. Some provide food and drink only: while others provide various combinations of seating space, waiter/waitress services and incidental amenities, such as limited entertainment. The industries are grouped based on the type and level of services provided, i.e. full-service restaurants; limitedservice eating places; and special food services including caterers and mobile food services. Food services and drink activities at hotels and motels; amusement parks, theaters, casinos, country clubs, and similar recreational facilities; and civic and social organizations are included here only if these services are provided by a separate establishment primarily engaged in providing food and beverage services. Excluded are establishments operating dinner cruises which are classified as scenic and sightseeing transportation because those establishments utilize transportation equipment to provide scenic recreational entertainment.

General Excise (Gross Income) Tax – Tax charged to businesses on gross sales or gross income. The tax rate is 0.5 percent on wholesaling and intermediary services, blind vendors, producing, manufacturing, sugar processing and pineapple canning; all other activities (retailing, business and professional services, contracting, theater, amusement, radio, interest, commissions, rentals) are taxed at 4.0 percent, except insurance commissions to general agents, subagents and solicitors, who are taxed at 0.15 percent.

General Excise and Use Tax Base – The value of all goods and services sold, including the value of tangible personal property imported into Hawaii for own use or consumption. One of the most comprehensive measures of business activity in the state.

General Fund Tax Revenues – Receipts of the general excise and use tax, net individual and corporate income taxes comprise over 85 percent of the General Fund tax receipts. The general government fund used to account for all financial resources except those required to be accounted for in another fund, such as the highway, airport or capital improvement fund.

Gross State Product (GSP) – GSP is the value added in production by the labor and property located in a state. GSP for a state is derived as the sum of the GSP originating in all industries in the state. The estimates of real GSP are derived by applying national implicit price deflators by detailed industry to the current-dollar GSP estimates by detailed industry. Then, in order to capture the differences across states that reflect the relative differences in the mix of goods and

services that the states produce, the same chain-type index formula used in the national accounts is used to calculate the estimates of total real GSP and real GSP by major industry.

**Health Care & Social Assistance Jobs** – This industry includes establishments that provide both health care and social assistance for individuals. Both are included as it is sometimes difficult to distinguish between the boundaries of these two activities starting with those establishments providing medical care exclusively, continuing with those providing health care and social assistance, and finally finishing with those providing only social assistance. These services are delivered by trained professionals and the industries are defined based on the educational degree held by its practitioners. Excluded are aerobic classes and nonmedical diet and weight reducing centers. Although these can be viewed as health services, these services are not typically delivered by health practitioners.

Honolulu Construction Cost Indexes: High-Rise or Single Family – As compiled, by First Hawaiian Bank, and currently by DBEDT, these indexes measure changes in contractors' costs for building materials and labor. For discussion of Methodology, see <a href="#">Hawaii's Economy May 2000</a> at <a href="http://www.hawaii.gov/dbedt/hecon/he5-00/index.html">http://www.hawaii.gov/dbedt/hecon/he5-00/index.html</a>.

Hotel Occupancy Rate – The percentage of occupied rooms in a hotel. Hotel occupancy rates depend not only on the number of visitors and their length of stay, but also on the hotel room inventory, e.g., a large increase in new hotel units results in a drop in occupancy rates, until such time as visitor traffic builds up enough to fill them. Rates are obtained from a sample survey conducted on a monthly basis.

**Hotel Rental Tax Base** – is the economic base from which all hotel business activity is taxed. It includes the furnishing of temporary accommodations in a hotel, or other place in which lodgings are regularly furnished to transients for compensation.

Implicit Price Deflator – The implicit price deflator is calculated as the ratio of the current-dollar value to the corresponding chained-dollar value multiplied by 100.
 OR Implicit price deflators are weighted averages of the detailed price indexes used to prepare each aggregate and component and are calculated as the ratio of current- to chained-dollar output multiplied by 100.

**Information Jobs** – Are in establishments engaged in the following processes: (a) producing and distributing information and cultural products, (b) providing the means to transmit or distribute these products as well as data or communications, and (c) processing data. Included are publishing industries, including software publishing, and both traditional publishing and publishing exclusively on the Internet; the motion picture and sound recording industries: broadcasting industries, including traditional broadcasting and those broadcasting exclusively over the Internet; the telecommunications industries; the industries known as Internet service providers and web search portals, data processing industries, and the information services industries. For the purpose of developing NAICS, it is the transformation of information into a commodity that is produced and distributed by a number of growing industries that is at issue. The Information sector groups three types of establishments: (1) those engaged in producing and distributing information and cultural products; (2) those that provide the means to transmit or distribute these products as well as data or communications; and (3) those that process data. Many of the industries in the NAICS Information sector are engaged in producing products protected by copyright law, or in distributing them (other than distribution by traditional wholesale and retail methods). Examples traditional publishing industries, software directory and mailing list publishing industries, and film and sound industries. Broadcasting telecommunications industries and information providers and processors are also included in the Information sector, because their technologies are so closely linked to other industries in the Information sector.

**Initial Agent Claims** – Notices of unemployment filed against another state by its workers who have moved to Hawaii.

**Initial Liable Claims** – Notices of unemployment filed against Hawaii by Hawaii workers who have moved to another state.

**Local Government Jobs** – Includes those in the county governments.

Manufacturing Jobs – Are in establishments engaged in the mechanical, physical, or chemical transformation of materials, substances, or components into new products. The assembling of component parts of manufactured products is considered manufacturing, except in cases where the activity is appropriately classified as construction. Included in manufacturing are plants, factories, or mills and characteristically use

power-driven machines and materials-handling equipment. However, establishments that transform materials or substances into new products by hand or in the worker's home and those engaged in selling to the general public products made on the same premises from which they are sold, such as bakeries, candy stores, and custom tailors, may also be included in this sector. Manufacturing establishments may process materials or may contract with other establishments to process their materials for them. Both types of establishments are included in manufacturing. The following activities are considered manufacturing in NAICS: milk or water bottling and pasteurizing; fresh fish packaging; printing and related activities; ready-mixed concrete production; ship repair and renovation; machine shops; and tire retreading. Conversely, there are activities that NAICS classifies as non-manufacturing, i.e. agriculture, forestry, fishing and hunting; the construction of structures and fabricating operations performed at the site of construction by contractors, establishments engaged in breaking of bulk and redistribution in smaller lots, including packaging, repackaging, or bottling products, customized assembly of computers, etc

NAICS – The North American Industry Classification System (NAICS) has replaced the U.S. Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) system. NAICS was developed jointly by the U.S., Canada, and Mexico to provide new comparability in statistics about business activity across North America. Estimates of Personal Income earnings, wage and salary disbursements, and employment by NAICS subsector are available starting with 2001. For descriptions of NAICS industries, please see http://www.census.gov/epcd/www/naics.html at the Census Bureau.

Natural Resources, Mining & Construction Jobs - In Hawaii, 99 percent of the jobs in this category are in Construction and the remaining 1 percent in Mining. Included are those establishments that extract naturally occurring mineral solids, such as coal and ores; liquid minerals, such as crude petroleum; and gases, such as natural gas. There are two activities: mine operation and mining support activities. The construction sector comprises establishments primarily engaged in the construction of buildings or engineering projects (e.g., highways and utility systems), additions, alterations, or maintenance and repairs. Establishments primarily engaged in the preparation of sites for new construction and establishments primarily engaged in subdividing land for sale as building sites also are included in this sector.

Net Earnings – BEA also calculates this measure as Earnings less Personal Contributions for Social Insurance. Net earnings is used in the presentation of State and local area personal income as the sum of net earnings, transfer payments, and personal dividend income, personal interest income, and rental income of persons. It can be used as a proxy for income before taxes. See Personal Income.

# Net Individual or Corporation Income Tax Revenue – For individuals, it is calculated as declaration of estimated taxes plus payments with returns plus withholding tax on wages less refunds. Net corporate income tax revenue is calculated as declarations of estimated taxes plus payments with returns less

refunds.

Non-Agriculture Wage and Salary Jobs — Derived monthly from a sample survey of employers reporting the number of persons who received pay for any part of the pay period containing the 12th of the month. Includes all full- and part-time non-agricultural workers, permanent and temporary workers, and workers on paid sick leave and paid vacation.

Other Goods and Services – Honolulu Consumer Price Index component detail. Prior to the CPI 1998 Revision, it measured the change in average prices of tobacco products, personal care goods and services, and personal and educational expenditures. Beginning with January 1998 data, this category includes tobacco, personal care, and miscellaneous goods and services. Other components, for example, schoolbooks and tuition, moved to the new "Education and Communication" and recreational reading to "Recreation". BLS' Monthly Labor Review (December 1996), and BLS' Internet site have more information about the CPI at http://www.bls.gov/cpi/.

Other Labor Income – See Employer Contributions to Social Insurance'.

#### Other Services (except public administration) Jobs -

Are in establishments engaged in providing services not specifically provided for elsewhere in the classification system., such as equipment and machinery repairing, promoting or administering religious activities, grantmaking, advocacy, and providing drycleaning and laundry services, personal care services, death care services, pet care services, photofinishing services, temporary parking services, and dating services. Private households that engage in employing workers on or about the premises in activities primarily concerned with the operation of the household are included in this sector. Excluded from this sector are establishments primarily engaged in

retailing new equipment and also performing repairs and general maintenance on equipment

**Personal Contributions for Social Insurance** – See 'Contributions for government social insurance'.

**Personal current transfer receipts** – Modified category as part of the 'BEA Comprehensive Revision of the National Income & Product Accounts' released in December 1999. Formerly 'Transfer Payments'. This component of personal income is payments to persons for which no current services are performed. It consists of payments to individuals and to nonprofit institutions by Federal, state, and local governments and by businesses. Government payments to individuals includes retirement and disability insurance benefits, medical payments (mainly Medicare and Medicaid), income maintenance benefits, unemployment insurance benefits, veterans benefits, and Federal grants and loans to students. Government payments to nonprofit institutions excludes payments by the Federal Government for work under research and development contracts. Business payments to persons consists primarily of liability payments for personal injury and of corporate gifts to nonprofit institutions.

Personal Income –Income received by persons for participation in production, from government and business transfer payments, and from government interest. It is calculated as the sum of wage & salary disbursements, supplements to wages and salaries, proprietors' income with inventory valuation and capital consumption adjustments, rental income of persons with capital consumption adjustment, personal dividend income, personal interest income, and personal current transfer receipts, less contributions for government social insurance. For additional information see <a href="http://www.bea.doc.gov/bea/regional/spi/">http://www.bea.doc.gov/bea/regional/spi/</a>

Professional & Business Services Jobs - Are in that specialize establishments in performing professional, scientific, and technical activities for others and require a high degree of expertise and training. These activities include: legal advice and representation; accounting, bookkeeping, and payroll services; architectural, engineering, and specialized design services; computer services; consulting services; research services; advertising services; photographic services; translation and interpretation services; veterinary services; and other professional, scientific, and technical services to business and sometimes to households, but excludes establishments primarily engaged in providing a range of day-to-day office administrative services, such as financial planning, billing and recordkeeping, personnel, and physical distribution and logistics. The management sector comprises establishments that hold the securities of companies and enterprises for the purpose of owning a controlling interest or influencing management decisions or establishments administer, oversee, and manage establishments of the company or enterprise and that normally undertake the strategic organizational planning decisionmaking role of the company or enterprise. Establishments in this sector perform essential activities that are often undertaken, in-house, by establishments in many sectors of the economy but by consolidating the performance of these activities, economies of scale are achieved. Also included are establishments that perform routine support activities, such as office administration, hiring and placing of personnel, document preparation and similar clerical services, solicitation, collection, security and surveillance services, cleaning, and waste disposal services on a contract or fee basis.

Proprietors' Income – This component of BEA Personal income is the current-production income (including income in kind) of sole proprietorships, partnerships and cooperatives. Corporate directors' fees and the imputed net rental income of owner-occupants of farm dwellings is included in proprietors' income but the imputed net rental income of owner-occupants of nonfarm dwellings is included in rental income of persons. Proprietors' income excludes dividends and monetary interest received by nonfinancial business and rental incomes by persons not primarily engaged in the real estate business; these incomes are included in dividends, net interest, and rental income of personas, respectively. See Personal Income.

Retail Tax Base – includes the general excise tax base on retailing. Retail sales include sales for consumption or use by the purchaser and not for resale. The general excise tax at the retail level (4%) is sometimes loosely called a sales tax. However, it differs from a typical sales tax in two respects: (1) it is a tax on the gross income of the seller rather than a tax on the purchase price of the buyer; (2) the retail excise tax in Hawaii applies to all retail sales (both goods and services) whereas most Mainland sales taxes exempt some commodities such as food and services.

Retail Trade Jobs – Are in establishments engaged in retailing merchandise, generally without transformation, and rendering services incidental to the sale of merchandise. The retailing process is the final step in the distribution of merchandise; retailers are, therefore, organized to sell merchandise in small quantities to the general public. This sector comprises two main types of retailers: store and nonstore

retailers. Store retailers operate fixed point-of-sale locations, located and designed to attract a high volume of walk-in customers where they have extensive displays of merchandise and use mass-media advertising to attract customers from the general public for personal or household consumption, but some also serve business and institutional clients. These include establishments such as office supply stores, computer and software stores, building materials dealers, plumbing supply stores, and electrical supply stores. Catalog showrooms, gasoline services stations, automotive dealers, and mobile home dealers are treated as store retailers. establishments engaged in retailing merchandise and providing after-sales services are classified in this sector. Nonstore retailers are also organized to serve the general public, but they reach customers and market merchandise with methods, such as the broadcasting of "infomercials," the broadcasting and publishing of direct-response advertising, publishing of paper and electronic catalogs, door-todoor solicitation, in-home demonstration, selling from portable stalls (street vendors, except food), and distribution through vending machines.

Services Tax Base — includes tax base data on establishments primarily engaged in providing a wide variety of services for individuals, business and government establishments, and other organizations; hotels and other lodging places; establishments providing personal, business, repair, and amusement services; health, legal, engineering, and other professional services; educational institutions; membership organizations and other miscellaneous services.

**Single Family Home Resales:** Consists of resales of single family homes that are entered in the Multiple Listing Service.

State Government Jobs – Education includes all employees under the Department of Education (DOE) and the University of Hawaii System. This includes public library personnel, substitute teachers who received pay during the pay period including the 12th of the month, and support personnel such as cafeteria workers, classroom cleaners, and school security attendants. Also included are part-time employees in special programs such as the A+ After School.

State Government Jobs – Non-Education - Includes all other executive branch departments (i.e. Agriculture, Transportation, etc.), the legislative and judicial branches, and the Research Corporation of the University of Hawaii (RCUH).

**Total Wage and Salary Jobs** – includes nonagricultural wage and salary workers and agriculture wage and salary workers. Persons on the payroll of more than one establishment during the pay period are counted in each establishment that reports them.

**Transfer Payments** – See <u>Personal current transfer receipts.</u>

Transient Accommodations Tax – Tax levied on resort time-share vacation units and the furnishing of a room, apartment, suite which is customarily occupied by a person or group for fewer than 180 consecutive days by a hotel, apartment, motel, or cooperative apartment, rooming house, or other place in which lodgings are generally furnished to transients. The tax as of January 1, 1999 is imposed at the rate of 7.25 percent and the tax base includes time-share units.

Transportation, Warehousing, & Utilities Jobs - Are in industries providing transportation of passengers and cargo, warehousing and storage for goods, scenic and sightseeing transportation, and support activities related to modes of transportation - air, rail, water, road, and pipeline. The sector distinguishes subsectors for each mode of transportation, a subsector for warehousing and storage, and a subsector for establishments providing support activities for transportation. In addition, there are subsectors for establishments that provide passenger transportation for scenic and sightseeing purposes, postal services, and courier services. Warehousing establishments in this sector are distinguished from merchant wholesaling in that the warehouse establishments do not sell the goods. Excluded are establishments primarily engaged in providing travel agent services that support transportation and other establishments, such as hotels, businesses, and government agencies. The Utilities sector comprises establishments engaged in the provision of the following utility services: electric power, natural gas, steam supply, water supply, and sewage removal. Within this sector, the specific activities associated with the utility services provided vary by utility: electric power includes generation, transmission, and distribution; natural gas includes distribution; steam supply includes provision and/or distribution; water supply includes treatment and distribution; and sewage removal includes collection, treatment, and disposal of waste through sewer systems and sewage treatment facilities. Excluded from this sector are establishments primarily engaged in waste management services that do not use sewer systems or sewage treatment facilities.

- Unallocated General Excise & Use Tax Revenues General excise and use tax revenues that could not be allocated to specific activities of the general excise & use tax. It also includes collections from penalty and interest, assessments and corrections, delinquent collections, refunds, protested payments, settlements,
- **Unemployment Rate** Ratio of unemployed persons to the civilian labor force expressed as a percentage.
- Use Tax Excise tax levied on tangible personal property that is imported or purchased from an unlicensed seller for use in the state. The tax is based upon the purchase price or value of the tangible personal property purchased or imported, whichever is applicable. Rates: 0.5 percent, if for resale at retail; 4.0 percent, if for use or consumption.
- Visitor Arrivals- By Air, Total All persons who stayed in Hawaii for a period between one night and one year.
  - Domestic Visitor Arrivals Visitors who stayed in Hawaii for at least one night but less than one year, arriving on flights from Mainland U.S. A foreign resident arriving in Hawaii on a flight directly from the U.S. Mainland is counted as a domestic visitor.
  - International Visitor Arrivals Visitors who stayed in Hawaii for at least one night but less than one year arriving on flights from foreign countries. An U.S. resident arriving in Hawaii on a flight directly from a foreign country is counted as an international visitor.
- **Visitor Days** Measures the number of days visitors stay in the State and are the most comprehensive

- measurement of visitations. Visitor days take into account both the number of visitors and their length of stay and is the main indicator used by most of the tourism-related businesses to plan their activities.
- Wages and Salary Disbursements— This component of Personal Income consists of the monetary remuneration of employees, including the compensation of corporate officers; commissions, tips, and bonuses; and receipts in kind, or pay-in-kind, such as the meals furnished to the employees of restaurants. It reflects the amount of wages and salaries disbursed, but not necessarily, earned during the year. See Personal Income.
- Wholesale Trade Jobs Are in establishments engaged in wholesaling merchandise, generally without transformation, and rendering services incidental to the sale of merchandise and includes the outputs of agriculture, mining, manufacturing, and certain information industries, such as publishing. It is an intermediate step in the distribution of merchandise. Wholesalers are organized to sell or arrange the purchase or sale of goods for resale, capital or durable nonconsumer goods, and raw and intermediate materials and supplies used in production. Wholesalers sell merchandise to other businesses and normally operate from a warehouse or office that have little or no display f merchandise and do not solicit walk-in traffic. Transactions are often conducted between wholesalers and clients that have longstanding business relationships. There are two main types: merchant wholesalers that sell goods on their own account and business to business electronic markets, agents, and brokers that arrange sales and purchases for others generally for a commission or fee.